Table 6-58 Epidemiologic studies of short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and hospital admission and emergency department visits for cardiovascular disease.

Study Reference, Location, Study Period, ICD Codes for Outcomes	Exposure Assessment	Mean $PM_{10-2.5}$ Concentrations $\mu g/m^3$	Effect Estimates (95% CI)	Copollutant Examination
†Powell et al. (2015) 110 U.S. Counties (1999-2010) ICD: 430-438, 428, 426-427, 410-414, 429, 440-448	Concentrations from monitors in county averaged Number NR $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ (collocated)	24-h avg:12.78 75th: 15.84	Lag 0: 1.007 (1.005, 1.009)	Correlation (*r*): NA Copollutant models with: $PM_{2.5}$
†Stafoggia et al. (2013b) Eight European Cities (2001-2010) ICD: 390-459/I00-I99	Concentrations from monitors in city averaged Number NR $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ (collocated)	24-h avg: 9.3 to 17.5 (across eight cities)	Lag 0-1: 1.007 (1.002, 1.013)	Correlation (*r*): NO_2: 0.17-0.57, $PM_{2.5}$: >0.5 Copollutant models with: O_3, NO_2, $PM_{2.5}$
†Lanzinger et al. (2016b) Five Central and Eastern European Cities (2011-2012; 2012-2013; 2013-2014 vary by city) ICD: I00-I99	1 monitor in Prague, other cities NR. $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ (collocated)	24-h avg: 9.3 to 17.5 (across eight cities)	Lag 2-5: 1.030 (0.989, 1.074)	Correlation (*r*): $PM_{2.5}$: 0.40-0.61, PM_{10}: 0.58-0.78, NO_2: 0.37-0.43 Copollutant models with: NA
†Alessandrini et al. (2013) Rome, Italy (2001-2004) ICD: 390-429	1 monitor $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ (collocated)	24-h avg: 14.6 and 20.7 on Saharan dust-free and dust-affected days, respectively	Lag 0-1: 1.036 (1.015, 1.058)	Correlation (*r*): $PM_{2.5}$: 0.25, PM_{10}: 0.83 Copollutant models with: NA
†Atkinson et al. (2010) London, England (2000-2005) ICD: I00-I99	1 monitor $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ (collocated) Non-primary PM considered regional source, measured from primary to NO_X ratio	24-h avg Median: 7.0 IQR: 5.0 75th: 10.0	No quantitative results; results presented graphically. Null or negative associations at individual lags 0 through 6.	Correlation (*r*): PM_{10}: 0.52, $PM_{2.5}$: 0.22 Copollutant models with: NA

Table 6-58 (Continued): Epidemiologic studies of short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and hospital admission and emergency department visits for cardiovascular disease.

Study Reference, Location, Study Period, ICD Codes for Outcomes	Exposure Assessment	Mean $PM_{10-2.5}$ Concentrations $\mu g/m^3$	Effect Estimates (95% CI)	Copollutant Examination
†Rodopoulou et al. (2014) Dona Ana County, New Mexico (2007-2010) ICD: 390-459	Concentrations from monitors in county averaged 3 monitors $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$	24-h avg: 9.4 Max: 368.5	Lag 1: 1.015 (0.993, 1.039)	Correlation (*r*): NA Copollutant models with: NA
†Qiu et al. (2013) Hong Kong, China (2000-2005) ICD: 390-459	1 monitor $PM_{10-2.5}$ calculated by difference in PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ (collocated)	24-h avg: 16.6 75th: 20.9	Lag 0-1: 1.014 (1.005, 1.022)	Correlation (*r*): NA Copollutant models with: $PM_{2.5}$

NR = not reported, RR = relative risk, OR = odds ratio, HR = hazard ratio, IQR = interquartile range, max = maximum, %ile = percentile, SD = standard deviation, $PM_{2.5}$ = particulate matter with mean aerodynamic diameter 2.5 µm, $PM_{10-2.5}$ = particulate matter with mean aerodynamic diameter between 2.5 µm and 10 µm, PM_{10} = particulate matter with mean aerodynamic diameter 10 µm, CO = carbon monoxide, NO_2 = nitrogen dioxide, SO_2 = sulfur dioxide.

Studies are listed in the order that they are discussed in the text. †Studies published since the 2009 PM ISA. Effect estimates are standardized to a 10 $\mu g/m^3$ for 24-h avg. $PM_{2.5}$.

Several multicity studies provide evidence of an association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations and cardiovascular-related HA. In the U.S. MCAPS study, Powell et al. (2015) observed increases in same-day (lag 0) $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations were associated with a 0.69% (95% CI: 0.45%, 0.92%) higher rate of cardiovascular-related hospital admissions among Medicare beneficiaries. The association was diminished when longer lag periods were evaluated, and was unchanged after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$ in copollutant models. The authors did not observe differences in associations between study regions in the observed associations when stratifying counties into Eastern and Western regions. The MED-PARTICLES study reported a similar positive association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations (lag 0-1) and cardiovascular-related hospital admissions in eight southern European cities (Stafoggia et al., 2013b). Similar to the findings from the U.S. MCAPS study, the association was not present at longer lags (0-5 and 2-5). The observed association was attenuated but still positive in copollutant models adjusted for $PM_{2.5}$ and NO_2. Conversely, in a study of five cities in Central and Eastern Europe, Lanzinger et al. (2016b) reported a positive association with a wide confidence interval for $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations averaged over a longer lag period (0-5), though no evidence of an association at a shorter lag period (0-1). In city-specific analyses, while effect estimates had wider confidence intervals, there was evidence of a higher-magnitude association in Augsburg, Germany compared to the other four cities (Lanzinger et al., 2016c).

Results from single-city studies have shown less consistent evidence for the relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular-related ED visits and HA. In Rome, Italy, Alessandrini et

al. (2013) considered 26,557 hospital admissions for CVD in the context of Saharan dust outbreaks, and observed a 3.6% (95% CI: 1.5, 5.9%) increase in risk of hospitalization at lag 0-1. There was no evidence of effect modification by Saharan dust level. In another European study, Atkinson et al. (2010) reported a null association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular-related hospital admissions in London, England. In Dona Ana County, New Mexico, Rodopoulou et al. (2014) reported a positive association with ED visits (RR: 1.015, 95% CI: 0.993, 1.039, lag 1). A study in Hong Kong, China considered $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations in relation to cardiac diseases (Qiu et al., 2013). Qiu et al. (2013) observed a positive association, but the association attenuated to the null after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$.

Overall, several recent studies report positive association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular-related ED visits and HA; however, there is limited evidence to support that this association is independent of copollutant confounding. Based on limited evidence from these studies, observed associations tend to be most pronounced on the same day or previous day, with diminishing associations at longer lags. Results from recent single-city studies provide inconsistent evidence of an association. Additionally, it remains unclear how exposure measurement error may be affected by how $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure is being assigned in these studies (Section 3.3.1).

6.3.8 Epidemiologic Studies of Cardiovascular Mortality

Studies that examine the association between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cause-specific mortality outcomes, such as cardiovascular mortality, provide additional evidence for $PM_{10-2.5}$-related cardiovascular effects, specifically whether there is evidence of an overall continuum of effects. In the 2009 PM ISA, the majority of studies evaluated consisted of single-city studies, with only one U.S. based multicity study (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) that examined the relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality. Across studies there was evidence of consistent positive associations with cardiovascular mortality even though studies used a variety of approaches to estimate $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations. Overall there was a limited evaluation of the potential confounding effects of gaseous pollutants and the influence of model specification on the associations observed.

Recent multicity epidemiologic studies provide additional evidence of consistent positive associations between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality with the majority of evidence at lags 0-1 days. Unlike the studies evaluated in the 2009 PM ISA, some recent studies have also further evaluated the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality relationship by examining cause-specific cardiovascular mortality outcomes (e.g., stroke, heart failure, IHD) (Pascal et al., 2014; Samoli et al., 2014), but overall these studies are still limited in number. As a result, this section focuses on studies that examine the combination of all cardiovascular mortality outcomes and address uncertainties and limitations in the relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality, specifically: potential copollutant confounding, lag structure of associations, and effect modification by season and temperature.

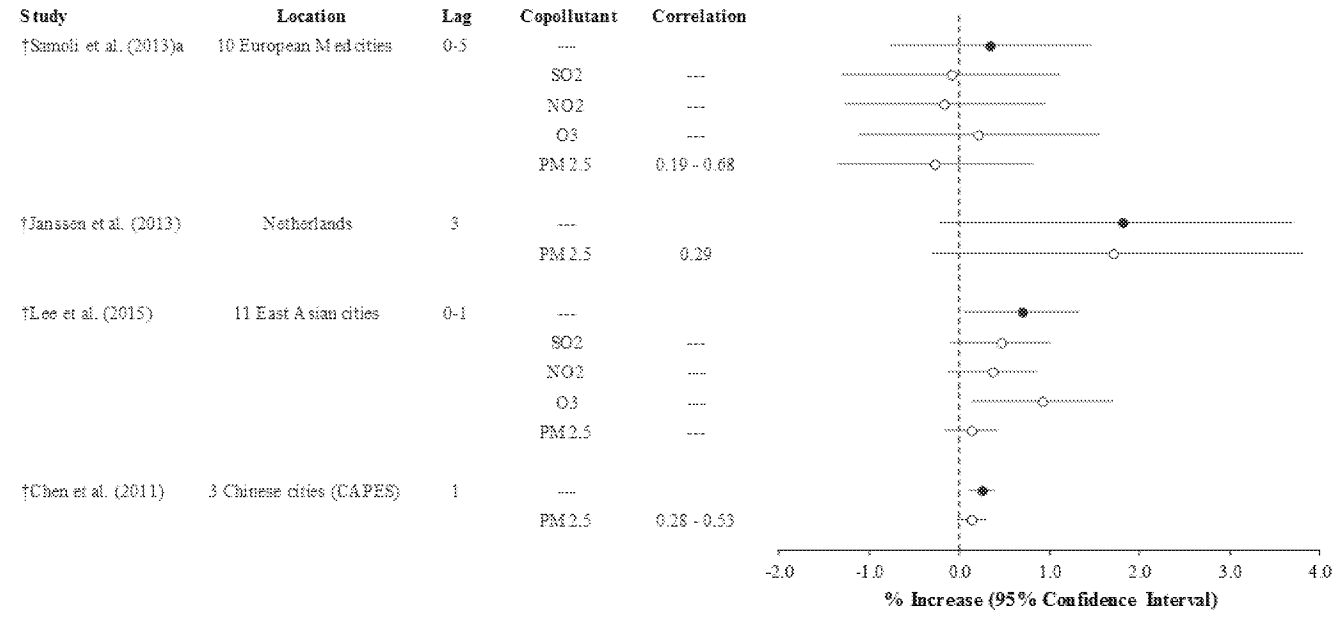
Characterizing the $PM_{10-2.5}$ Cardiovascular Mortality Relationship

Recent epidemiologic studies conducted additional analyses that address some of the uncertainties and limitations of the $PM_{10-2.5}$ – cardiovascular mortality relationship identified in the 2009 PM ISA. Specifically, recent studies provide additional information on copollutant confounding, lag structure of associations, and seasonal associations. However, similar to those studies evaluated in the 2009 PM ISA, the approaches used to estimate $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations varies across studies and it remains unclear if the level of exposure measurement error varies by each approach (see Table 11-9, Section 11.3). Overall, these studies provide initial evidence that: $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality associations remain positive, but may be attenuated in copollutant models; $PM_{10-2.5}$ effects on cardiovascular mortality tend to occur within the first few days of exposure (i.e., lags 1 to 3 days), and associations are larger in magnitude during warmer months.

Copollutant Confounding

Consistent with the evaluation of total (nonaccidental) mortality, the studies evaluated in the 2009 PM ISA provided limited information on the potential confounding effects of gaseous pollutants and $PM_{2.5}$ on the relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality. Recent multicity studies (Lee et al., 2015a; Pascal et al., 2014; Janssen et al., 2013; Samoli et al., 2013; Malig and Ostro, 2009) and a meta-analysis (Adar et al., 2014) provide additional information concerning the role of copollutants on the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality relationship.

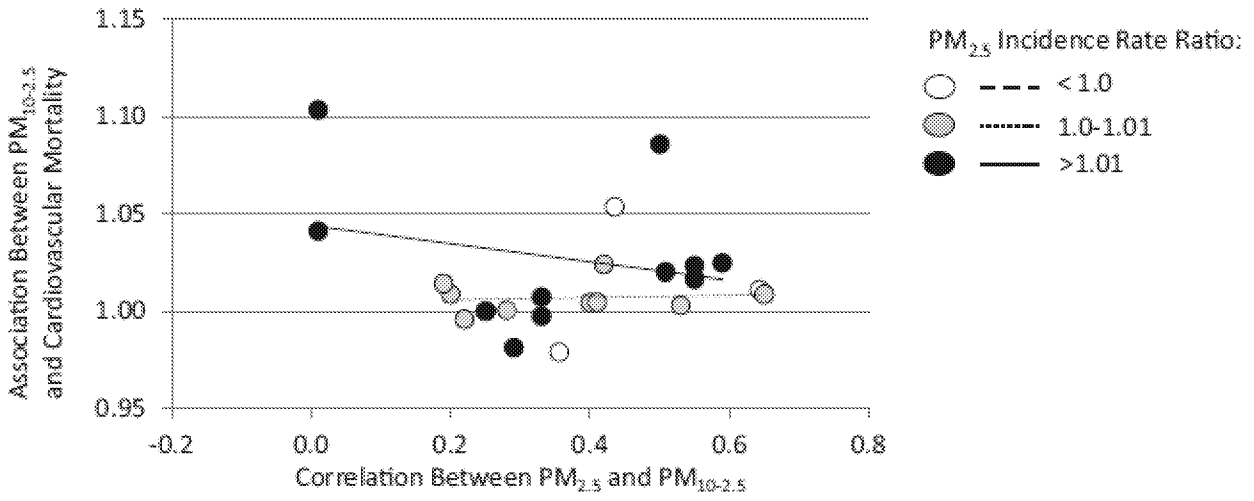
When focusing on potential copollutant confounding of the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality relationship by $PM_{2.5}$, there is evidence that the association generally remains positive, but is attenuated in some instances (Figure 6-31). Within the U.S., Malig and Ostro (2009) in a study of 15 California counties examined copollutant confounding, but only by $PM_{2.5}$. The authors observed that the pattern and magnitude of associations over single-day lags of 0 to 2 days was relatively unchanged in both models (quantitative results not presented), which is supported by the low correlation between $PM_{2.5}$ and $PM_{10-2.5}$ observed in this study (r = -0.03 to 0.35). The copollutant model results with $PM_{2.5}$ in Malig and Ostro (2009) are consistent with Janssen et al. (2013) in a study conducted in the Netherlands and Chen et al. (2011) in the CAPS study. However, these results are inconsistent with Lee et al. (2015a) in a study of 11 east Asian cities and Samoli et al. (2013) in a study of 10 European Mediterranean cities within the MED-PARTICLES project (Figure 6-31). The interpretation of $PM_{2.5}$ copollutant model results in Lee et al. (2015a) and Samoli et al. (2013) is complicated by the lack of information on the correlation between $PM_{2.5}$ and $PM_{10-2.5}$, and the examination of a longer lag (i.e., lag 0-5 days), respectively.



Note: †Studies published since the 2009 PM ISA. a = Copollutant results only presented for a lag of 0-5 days. Corresponding quantitative results are reported in Supplemental Table S6-22 (U.S. EPA, 2018).

Figure 6-31 Percent increase in cardiovascular mortality for a 10 μg/m^3 increase in 24-hour average $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations in single- and copollutant models.

The studies that provide evidence of a $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality association that remains positive in copollutant models with $PM_{2.5}$ is supported by analyses conducted by Adar et al. (2014) in the context of a meta-analysis. When examining studies that conducted copollutant models with $PM_{2.5}$, Adar et al. (2014) observed that the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality association was similar in magnitude to that observed in single-pollutant models (quantitative results not provided). The results from copollutant models were further supported when stratifying $PM_{10-2.5}$-mortality estimates by the correlation with $PM_{2.5}$ (low, $r < 0.35$; medium, $r = 0.35$ to < 0.5; high, $r > 0.5$). The authors observed evidence of positive associations for the low and high correlation categories that were similar in magnitude, but had wide confidence intervals. However, there was no evidence of an association for the medium correlations. Adar et al. (2014) further examined potential copollutant confounding by $PM_{2.5}$ through an analysis focusing on whether $PM_{10-2.5}$-mortality associations were present when the correlation between $PM_{2.5}$ and $PM_{10-2.5}$ increased and when $PM_{2.5}$ was also associated with mortality. As highlighted in Figure 6-32 there was evidence of positive $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality associations at both low and high correlations as well as low and high magnitudes of the $PM_{2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality association (Figure 6-32).



Source: Permission pending, Adapted from (Adar et al., 2014)

Figure 6-32 Associations between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality as a function of the correlation between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and $PM_{2.5}$ stratified by strength of the association with $PM_{2.5}$.

Compared to the examination of potential copollutant confounding by $PM_{2.5}$, fewer studies examined the potential confounding effects of gaseous pollutants. Across studies there remains a limited evaluation of copollutant models with gaseous pollutants and their impact on the $PM_{10-2.5}$ – cardiovascular mortality relationship remains unclear (Figure 6-31). Similar to the analysis of potential copollutant confounding by $PM_{2.5}$, the assessment of gaseous pollutants is complicated by the lack of correlation information and the lag examined (i.e., lag 0-5 days).

Collectively, the recent epidemiologic studies that examined potential copollutant confounding along with the analyses conducted by Adar et al. (2014) provide initial evidence that $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality associations remain positive in copollutant models with $PM_{2.5}$, but in some cases there is evidence of no association. Additionally, the limited number of studies that examined potential copollutant confounding by gaseous pollutants along with the lack of information on the correlation between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and gaseous pollutants does not allow for an adequate assessment as to whether they confound the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality association.

Lag Structure of Associations

Multicity epidemiologic studies that examined cause-specific mortality in the 2009 PM ISA observed immediate effects on cardiovascular mortality attributed to short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure with consistent positive associations observed at lags ranging from 0 to 1 day. However, the majority of these

studies either examined single-day lags or selected lags a prior. Recent multicity studies have conducted more extensive examinations of the lag structure of associations by examining multiple sequential single-day lags, or examining whether there is evidence of immediate (i.e., lag 0-1 days), delayed (i.e., lag 2-5 days), or prolonged (i.e., lag 0-5 days) effects of short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure on cardiovascular mortality.

Across the studies that examined single-Lag days, most of the studies focused on lags within the range of 0 to 2 days. Although a few studies extended out to a longer duration, collectively the studies provided evidence that was generally in agreement with one another. In the lone U.S. study, Malig and Ostro (2009) in 15 California counties observed the largest association at lag 2 (0.7% [95% CI: 0.1, 1.5]). These results are consistent with two studies conducted in Europe, Janssen et al. (2013) in the Netherlands where the largest association in terms of magnitude and precision was observed for lag 3 (1.8% [95% CI: -0.2, 3.7]), and Samoli et al. (2013) in the MED-PARTICLES project where the largest associations were observed at lags 1 and 2 (quantitative results not presented). Additionally, in a study conducted in Asia (i.e., CAPES) Chen et al. (2011) observed the largest association at lag 1. While the previous studies focused on a narrower number of single-day lags, Stafoggia et al. (2017), in a study of 8 European cities, examined single-day lags ranging from 0 to 10 days. Although the authors reported an association largest in magnitude at lag 1, they also found evidence of positive associations at lags 2 and 3, but no evidence of an association at longer lags. Instead of focusing on multiple single-day lags, Lee et al. (2015a) when examining 11 east Asian cities, examined a series of multi-day lags ranging from 0 to 4 days. Although positive associations were observed across all combinations of lags, the strongest association in terms of magnitude and precision was observed at lag 0-2 days (quantitative results not presented). The results across the studies that examined a series of single- and multi-day lags is confirmed by the meta-analysis by Adar et al. (2014) where an examination of single-day lag risk estimates across studies found positive associations across lags ranging from 0 to 2 days with the strongest association in terms of magnitude and precision occurring at lag 2.

Along with the examination of single-day lags, some studies also focused on a priori multi-day lag structures defined to be representative of immediate, delayed, and prolonged effects. However, in light of the single-day lag results the a priori lag structures institute breakpoints that complicate the interpretation of the combination of single-day and multi-day lag results. Lanzinger et al. (2016a) in the UFIREG study observed positive associations across all lag structures, but the confidence intervals were large due to the short study duration (lag 0-1: 1.9 % [95% CI: -4.8, 9.4]; lag 2-5: 8.9% [95% CI: 0.85, 17.8]; lag 0-5: 9.1% [95% CI: -1.3, 20.4]). The magnitude of associations in Lanzinger et al. (2016a) is much larger and shows a different pattern of associations than that observed in Samoli et al. (2013) where results tended to indicate that the majority of the effect on cardiovascular mortality due to short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures is immediate (lag 0-1: 0.28% [95% CI: -0.37, 0.93]; lag 2-5 and lag 0-5: 0.33%). Additionally, as noted above when examining single-day lags through a polynomial distributed lag model, Samoli et al. (2013) observed that associations were largest at lag 1 and 2 days.

Overall, studies that examined the lag structure of associations generally support that short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure contributes to cardiovascular mortality effects within the first few days after exposure, ranging from 1 to 3 days. Even though studies of multi-day lags that examined the timing of effects provide some initial evidence for a potential longer duration between exposure and effect, an examination of single-day lags over the same multi-day lag does not support this initial observation.

Effect Modification

Season

An examination of potential seasonal differences in associations between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality in the 2009 PM ISA was limited to one U.S. multicity study (Zanobetti and Schwartz, 2009) that provided initial evidence of associations being larger in magnitude in the spring and summer. Although still limited in number, some recent multicity studies conducted an examination of potential seasonal differences in associations (Lee et al., 2015a; Pascal et al., 2014; Samoli et al., 2013).

Pascal et al. (2014) in a study of nine French cities examined associations at lag 0-1 across the four seasons and reported the largest associations in the summer (4.6% [95% CI: 2.3, 6.9]) and fall (3.3% [95% CI: 1.3, 5.1]) with no evidence of an association in the winter and spring. Instead of examining each individual season, Samoli et al. (2013) in the MED-PARTICLES project only examined warm (April – September) and cold months (October – March). When examining lag 0-5 days, the authors only observed evidence of an association during the warm season (0.48% [95% CI: -1.2, 2.2]), but confidence intervals were wide.

Although the studies that examined European cities provide consistent evidence of $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovasculr mortality associations being larger in magnitude during warmer months (i.e., summer), a study conducted in 11 east Asian cities observed a different pattern of associations. Lee et al. (2015a) reported that $PM_{10-2.5}$ associations with cardiovascular mortality were larger in the cold season (1.0% [95% CI: 0.26, 1.8]) compared to the warm (0.30% [95% CI: -0.30, 0.91]). It is unclear why these results differ from the other studies, but mean $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations and mean temperature tended to be higher across the cities in Lee et al. (2015a) compared to the cities in the other studies evaluated in this section. Overall, across studies the evidence for seasonal associations remains limited, but results indicate potentially larger associations during the warmer months.

Temperature

In addition to examining whether there is evidence that warm temperatures modify the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardivoascular mortality relationship by conducting seasonal analyses, a recent study also examined whether there is evidence that high temperature days modify the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular mortality relationship. Pascal et al. (2014) examined the impact of temperature on the $PM_{10-2.5}$-cardiovascular

mortality relationship across 9 French cities by comparing associations on warm and non-warm days where warm days were defined as those days where the mean temperature exceed the 97.5th percentile of the mean temperature distribution. When calculating the interaction ratio, which estimated the extra PM effect due to warm days, the authors observed no evidence of a positive or negative modifying effect of warm days on cardiovascular mortality.

6.3.9 Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

Measured by ECG, HRV represents the degree of difference in the inter-beat intervals of successive heartbeats, and is an indicator of the balance between the sympathetic and parasympathetic arms of the autonomic nervous system (Rowan III et al., 2007). More information on HRV and measures of HRV can be found in Section 6.1.10.

In the 2009 PM ISA, there was limited evidence examining the relationship between short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and measurements of HRV and HR. Since the last review, results from a CHE study provides limited evidence that rural, but not urban $PM_{10-2.5}$ may alter HR and HRV.

6.3.9.1 Epidemiologic Panel Studies of Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

In the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009), there was limited evidence with inconsistent results for changes in HRV relative to short-term exposures to $PM_{10-2.5}$. One additional study has recently been published and found no association was observed between $PM_{10-2.5}$ (calculated as the difference between co-located monitors) and heart rate in asthma and COPD patients in New York City and Seattle; HRV was not examined (Hsu et al., 2011).

6.3.9.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies of Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

In the previous ISA, there were no CHE studies examining the effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on heart rate. More recently, Brook et al. (2014) reported significant, but modest increases in HR in response to rural $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures ($P < 0.0001$). However, similar results were not observed in response to urban $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure (Byrd et al., 2016). In total, there is some evidence from CHE studies relating modest changes in HR to rural, but not urban $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure.

With respect to HRV, in the 2009 PM ISA a controlled human exposure study reported decreased SDNN after exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAPs (Graff et al., 2009). In a study published since the 2009 PM ISA, Brook et al. (2014) reported a decrease in HF ($p = 0.006$) and an increase in the LF/HF ratio ($p = 0.007$)

during exposure to rural $PM_{10-2.5}$. Statistically significant changes in SDNN and LF were not observed. In an additional study, no changes in time or frequency HRV metrics were reported in response to urban $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure (Byrd et al., 2016). Taken together, the above CHE studies provide limited evidence relating changes in HRV to rural, but not urban $PM_{10-2.5}$. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-59 below.

Table 6-59 Study-specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and heart rate (HR) and heart rate variability (HRV).

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (Mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
Byrd et al. (2016)	Healthy adults 20 M, 9 F; 18-50 yrs 30 ± 8.2,	164.2 ± 80.4 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAP for 2 h from urban Dearborn, MI	HR: every 7 min during exposure, post, 2 h post HRV: during exposure
Brook et al. (2014)	Healthy adults n = 16 M, 16 F; 18-46 yrs 25.9 ± 6.6,	76.2 ± 51.5 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 2 h CAP from rural Dexter, MI	HR: every 10 min during exposure, post, and 2 h post HRV: during exposure, Vascular function: post, and 2h post

n = number, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, CAP = concentrated ambient particle, HR = heart rate, HRV = heart rate variability

6.3.10 Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

As discussed in Section 6.1.1 and Section 6.1.11 systemic inflammation and oxidative stress have been linked to a number of cardiovascular-related outcomes. For example, circulating cytokines such as IL-6 can stimulate the liver to release inflammatory proteins and coagulation factors that can ultimately increase the risk of thrombosis and embolism. Similarly, oxidative stress can result in damage to healthy cells and blood vessels and a further increase in the inflammatory response. Thus, this section discusses the evidence for markers of systemic inflammation and oxidative stress following short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures.

In the previous review, one CHE study reported no change in plasma CRP following short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. Since the last review, a few additional studies have examined this relationship and the results of these studies have largely been inconsistent. That being said, given the transient nature of markers of systemic inflammation (e.g., cytokine release) and the differences in methodological approaches across studies, this is to be expected.

6.3.10.1 Epidemiologic Panel Studies of Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

Wittkopp et al. (2013) and Huttunen et al. (2012) have recently published studies examining the relationship between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and biomarkers of inflammation and oxidative stress. Both studies included repeated measures in panels of older adults with pre-existing cardiovascular disease and reported that 1- to 5-day averages of $PM_{10-2.5}$ or 1- to 3-day lags of $PM_{10-2.5}$ were not associated with a number of biomarkers including CRP, IL12, IL8, IL6sR, and sTNFRII. While Wittkopp et al. (2013) conducted size-fractionated, residential monitoring for $PM_{10-2.5}$ at retirement communities where participants lived, Huttunen et al. (2012) used the difference method to estimate $PM_{10-2.5}$ from differentially located monitors, contributing to greater uncertainty in exposure measurement.

6.3.10.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies of Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

Controlled human exposure studies from the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009) examining systemic inflammation reported no change in plasma CRP levels following exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAPs with exercise (Graff et al., 2009).

A few recent CHE studies examined the potential for short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAP to induce a variety of inflammatory markers such as white blood cells, cytokines, adhesion molecules, or blood markers of inflammation such as CRP. A couple of these studies did not find an association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and the markers or inflammatory cells they examined (Liu et al., 2015a; Brook et al., 2013a). However, Behbod et al. (2013) reported increased leukocytes and neutrophils at 24 hours, but not 3-hours post exposure to urban $PM_{10-2.5}$ ($p < 0.05$). They also reported that increases in accompanying ambient endotoxin were associated with the increases in leukocytes. However, no changes in the inflammatory markers IL-6, or hs-CRP were reported.

In a different type of study, Maiseyeu et al. (2014) looked at the potential for exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ to result in increased inflammation and decreased anti-oxidant activity by impairing high density lipoprotein (HDL) function. Indeed, HDL plays an important role in vascular homeostasis through anti-inflammatory and anti-oxidant activities (Maiseyeu et al., 2014). Exposure to coarse CAP did not impair HDL function. Additional information on lipoproteins and lipedema can be found in the Metabolic Effects Chapter (CHAPTER 7).

Considered together, there is limited evidence that exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ may result in systemic inflammation. However, it should be noted that due to the transient nature of some of the inflammatory biomarkers analyzed, it is possible that different results would have been reported if samples had been analyzed at different time points.

With respect to oxidative stress, a single study since the 2009 PM ISA has addressed systemic oxidative stress after exposure to coarse PM. Liu et al. (2015a) studied the potential for exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and endotoxin to change levels of biomarkers for lipid peroxidation (malondialdehyde [MDA]) or DNA oxidative damage (8-OHdG). Short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ was not associated with levels of MDA in blood or in urine. However, exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ was associated with 8-OHdG levels in urine 1-hour post exposure. It was further noted that endotoxin present in the coarse fraction was also associated with 8-OHdG levels. Thus, there is limited evidence that short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and/or endotoxin can alter markers of oxidative stress. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-60 below.

Table 6-60 Study-specific details from CHE studies of short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and inflammation and oxidative stress.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age Mean ± SD	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
Behbod et al. (2013)	Healthy adults N = 19 M; 16 F 18-60 yrs	~250 µg/m^3 fine CAP (0.1 to 2.5 microns) ~200 µg/m^3 course CAP (2.5 to 10 microns) For 130 min CAP from busy Toronto street Correlated effects with presence of endotoxin	Inflammatory cells and markers ~45 pre and 3h and 24 h after start of each exposure
(Brook et al., 2013a)	Healthy adults n = 16 M, 16 F; 18-50 yrs 25.9 ± 6.6,	76.2 ± 51.5 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 2 h CAPs from rural Dexter, MI	Inflammatory cells and markers of inflammation, circulating endothelial progenitor cells collected 2 and 20 h post
Liu et al. (2015a)	Healthy adults n = 50; 18-60 yrs 28 ± 9	238.4 ± 62.0 µg/m^3 fine cap 212.9 ± 52µg/m^3 course cap 135.8 ± 67.2 µg/m^3 ultrafine cap for 130 min individually	Inflammatory markers and Oxidative stress markers pre, 1 h, and 21 h post
Maiseyeu et al. (2014)	Healthy adults n = 16 M, 16 F; 18-46 yrs 25.9 ± 6.6	76.2 ± 51.5 µg/m3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAP for 2 h CAP from rural Dexter, MI	HDL lipoprotein function: post, 20 h post

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, CAP = concentrated ambient particle, HDL = high density lipoproteins

6.3.11 Coagulation

Coagulation refers to the process by which blood changes from a liquid to a semi-solid state in order to form a clot. Increases in coagulation factors (e.g., fibrinogen) or decreases in anti-coagulation factors can promote clot formation, and thus, increase the potential for an embolism.

In the last review, there was limited and inconsistent evidence for coagulation following $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. Since the 2009 PM ISA, no new CHE studies have been published. However, there is limited evidence for coagulation following short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure across a few epidemiologic panel studies.

6.3.11.1 Panel Epidemiologic Studies of Coagulation

Overall, there is limited evidence examining associations between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and markers of coagulation in panel epidemiologic studies. There were no studies evaluated in the 2009 PM ISA, though there are some recently published studies. In a quasi-experimental study of 31 healthy volunteers in Utrecht assigned to different exposure locations, $PM_{10-2.5}$ was associated with a .22% increase in vWF (95% CI: 0.02, 0.41; per 13.50 $\mu g/m^3$) but not fibrinogen or platelet counts (Strak et al., 2013a). Another study examined associations between $PM_{10-2.5}$ in a panel of 52 older adult participants with ischemic heart disease and found positive associations between fibrinogen levels and 1-day lag of ambient $PM_{2.5}$-10 (Huttunen et al., 2012). Null associations were observed between short-term exposures to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and an array of circulating markers of coagulation among people with diabetes and short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$. Wang et al. (2015). These recently published studies all used $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations derived from the subtraction method, contributing to exposure measurement error.

6.3.11.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies of Coagulation and Thrombosis

Thrombosis was discussed in one study from the 2009 PM ISA. Graff et al. (2009) reported a ~33% decrease in the clot dissolving protein tPA 20 hours post exposure per 10 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentration ($p = 0.01$). However, levels of other clotting related proteins were unchanged in response to $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. Since the publication of the 2009 PM ISA, no additional CHE studies have examined the relationship between $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and coagulation or thrombosis.

6.3.12 Endothelial Dysfunction and Arterial Stiffness

Endothelial dysfunction is the physiological impairment of the inner lining of the blood vessels and is typically measured by FMD. Arterial stiffness is associated with a variety of cardiovascular risk

factors and outcomes (Laurent et al., 2006) and is best measured by pulse wave velocity (PWV). Both endothelial dysfunction and arterial stiffness are discussed in more detail in Section 6.1.13.

There were no studies from the 2009 PM ISA evaluating the relationship between short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and endothelial dysfunction or arterial stiffness. Since that document, CHE studies have examined measures of endothelial dysfunction following $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and found limited evidence of an effect only when evaluating biomarkers (i.e., no statistically significant effect was found on FMD). There was also no new evidence of arterial stiffness in recent studies examining the endpoint.

6.3.12.1 Controlled Human Exposure Studies of Impaired Vascular Function

In the current review there were studies that examined the relationship between short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and clinical measures of endothelial dysfunction, but no relationship was found (Byrd et al., 2016; Brook et al., 2014). In addition to these studies, there were a couple of CHE studies that examined biomarkers indicating the potential for endothelial dysfunction following short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. Liu et al. (2015a) reported that exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ alone did not result in statistically significant increases in VEGF at 1-hour post-exposure in blood or urine. There were also no changes in blood for the biomarker ET-1. In an additional study, Brook et al. (2013a) reported an increase ($p = 0.008$) in endothelial progenitor cells (a potential indicator of vascular injury) at 20 hours relative to filtered air, but changes in neutrophils, lymphocytes, and VEGF levels at this time point were not statistically significant. Taken together there is limited evidence for an increase in biomarkers consistent with vascular dysfunction. However, in the studies that examined measures of dilation, no relationship was found. Thus, the relationship between endothelial dysfunction and short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ remains uncertain.

Since the publication of the 2009 PM ISA, studies have examined whether $PM_{10-2.5}$ had appreciable effects on measures of arterial stiffness, but results were generally negative. More specifically, Byrd et al. (2016) found no changes in pulse wave velocity or the Aix. In addition, Brook et al. (2014) reported that exposure to rural coarse CAP resulted in no change in pulse wave velocity. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-61 below.

Table 6-61 Study-specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and impaired vascular function.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age Mean ± SD	Exposure Details Concentration; Duration	Endpoints Examined
Byrd et al. (2016)	Healthy adults 20 M, 9 F; 18-50 yrs 30 ± 8.2,	164.2 ± 80.4 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAPs for 2 h CAP from urban Dearborn, MI	Pulse wave analysis, pulse wave velocity, and pulse pressure: post, 2 h post
(Brook et al., 2013a)	Healthy adults n = 16 M, 16 F; 18-50 yrs 25.9 ± 6.6,	76.2 ± 51.5 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 2 h CAPs from rural Dexter, MI	VEGF and markers and circulating Endothelial progenitor cells from blood collected 2 and 20 h post
Brook et al. (2014)	Healthy adults n = 16 M, 16 F; 18-46 yrs 25.9 ± 6.6,	76.2 ± 51.5 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 2 h CAPs from rural Dexter, MI	Flow mediated dilation: post, and 2h post
Liu et al. (2015a)	Healthy adults n = 50; 18-60 yrs 28 ± 9	212.9 ± 52µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 130 min	VEGF: 1 h and 21 h post

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, CAP = concentrated ambient particle, VEGF = vascular endothelial growth factor

6.3.13 Summary and Causality Determination

The 2009 PM ISA found that the available evidence for short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects was "suggestive of a causal relationship." This conclusion was based primarily on several epidemiologic studies reporting positive associations between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects including IHD hospitalizations, supraventricular ectopy, and changes in HRV. In addition, dust storm events resulting in high concentrations of crustal material were linked to increases in cardiovascular disease ED visits and hospital admissions. However, the 2009 PM ISA noted concerns with respect to the potential for exposure measurement error and copollutant confounding in these epidemiologic studies. In addition, there was limited evidence of cardiovascular effects from a small number of experimental studies that examined short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures. Thus, in the last review, key uncertainties included the potential for exposure measurement error, copollutant confounding, and limited evidence of biological plausibility for cardiovascular effects following inhalation exposure.

The evidence relating short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular outcomes has expanded since the last review and now includes additional epidemiologic studies reporting positive associations with IHD, HA, and arrhythmia. However, key uncertainties related to copollutant confounding and exposure measurement error remain. In addition, uncertainties remain with respect to the biological plausibility of ED visits and hospital admissions for IHD and arrhythmia. Thus, when considered as a whole, the epidemiologic, CHE and animal toxicological evidence continues to be suggestive but not sufficient to infer a causal relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects. The evidence supporting this determination of causality is discussed below and summarized in Table 6-62, using the framework for causality determination described in the Preamble to the ISAs (U.S. EPA, 2015).

Studies published since the 2009 PM ISA provide additional evidence of an association between short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and ED visits and/or hospital admissions for IHD. In the MCAPS study, $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations were associated with an increase in hospital admissions for IHD on the same day (Powell et al., 2015) and the association was unchanged in copollutant models adjusting for $PM_{2.5}$. Qiu et al. (2013) also observed a positive association, which persisted but lost precision after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$. In Kaohsiung, Taiwan, Chen et al. (2015b) considered nearly 23,000 hospital admissions for IHD and reported positive associations on cool and warm days. The observed associations were generally robust to adjustment for NO_2, SO_2, CO, and O_3 in copollutant models. Thus, there are a few studies using copollutant models that suggest an independent effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on IHD-related HA. However, uncertainties with respect to copollutant confounding remain due to the overall evidence base for an independent effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ being quite limited.

There are also a limited number of studies providing evidence of an associations between short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and ED visits and hospital admissions for arrhythmia (Section 6.3.4). However, appreciable uncertainties in these results remain given that none of these studies examined the potential for copollutant confounding with other size fractions of PM, and gaseous copollutant results are from a small number of studies conducted in Asia. It is also important to note that the approaches used to estimate $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations vary across the epidemiologic studies mentioned above (both for arrhythmia and IHD). Methods include using the difference of county-level averages of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ and the difference of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ measured at co-located monitors. It remains unclear how exposure measurement error might be impacted by each of these approaches.

A small number of CHE, epidemiologic panel, and animal toxicological studies provides some biological plausibility for a sequence of events that could potentially lead to $PM_{10-2.5}$-related ED visit and hospital admissions (Section 6.3.1). However, the evidence supporting most of the individual events in these pathways is quite limited and some of the epidemiologic panel studies used to support these pathways have the same measurement error uncertainties mentioned above. Also, when the evidence is evaluated as a whole, with the exception of small reproducible changes in BP (Section 6.3.6), the results of experimental and epidemiologic panel studies are largely inconsistent, or only provided limited

evidence of a relationship between cardiovascular endpoints and short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. Thus, while there is more evidence for biological plausibility than in the 2009 PM ISA, this body of evidence is still quite limited and important uncertainties remain.

In summary, there were a small number of epidemiologic studies reporting positive associations between short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular-related ED visits and HA. However, there was limited evidence to suggest that these associations were biologically plausible, or independent of copollutant confounding. It also remains unclear how the approaches used to estimate $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations in epidemiologic studies may impact exposure measurement error. Taken together, the **evidence is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and cardiovascular effects.**

Table 6-62 Summary of evidence that is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects.

Rationale for Causal Determination[a]	Key Evidence[b]	Key References[b]	$PM_{10-2.5}$ Concentrations Associated with Effects[c]
Evidence from multiple epidemiologic studies is generally supportive but not entirely consistent	Increases in ED visits and hospital admissions for IHD in multicity studies Increases in cardiovascular mortality in multicity studies conducted in the U.S., Europe, and Asia.	Powell et al. (2015); Section 6.3.2 Section 6.3.8	12.8 µg/m^3
Generally, consistent evidence from CHE studies	Small consistent changes in blood pressure	Section 6.3.6.2	~75.2-200 µg/m^3
Limited and supportive evidence from panel, controlled human exposure, and toxicological studies	Limited evidence for changes in HRV, systemic inflammation, coagulation factors, vascular function	Section 6.3.9 Section 6.3.10 Section 6.3.11 Section 6.3.12	See Tables in identified sections

Table 6-62 (Continued): Summary of evidence that is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects.

Rationale for Causal Determination[a]	Key Evidence[b]	Key References[b]	$PM_{10-2.5}$ Concentrations Associated with Effects[c]
Epidemiologic evidence from copollutant models provides some support for an independent $PM_{10-2.5}$ association	$PM_{10-2.5}$ associations are generally robust, but there are some instances of attenuation in copollutant models with gaseous pollutants and $PM_{2.5}$. However, there is limited information on the correlation between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and gaseous pollutants complicating the interpretation of results. Copollutant analyses with cardiovascular mortality are limited to studies conducted in Europe and Asia and indicate that $PM_{10-2.5}$ associations generally remain positive, although attenuated in some instances. When reported, correlations with gaseous copollutants were primarily in the low (r < 0.4) to moderate ($r \geq 0.4$ or < 0.7) range.	Powell et al. (2015); Qiu et al. (2013); Chen et al. (2015b) Figure 6-31	
Uncertainty regarding exposure measurement error	Across studies $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations are measured using a number of approaches (i.e., directly measured from dichotomous sampler, different between PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ at collocated monitors, and difference of area-wide concentrations of PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$), which have not been compared in terms of whether they have similar spatial and temporal correlations.		
Limited evidence for biological plausibility of cardiovascular effects	Studies for a given health endpoint are largely inconsistent, or only provide limited evidence of a relationship between cardiovascular endpoints and $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. Some epidemiologic panel studies are also subject to the exposure measurement error discussed in this section.	Section 6.3.1 Figure 6-30	

a = Based on aspects considered in judgments of causality and weight of evidence in causal framework in Table I and Table II of the Preamble to the ISAs (U.S. EPA, 2015).

b = Describes the key evidence and references, supporting or contradicting, contributing most heavily to causal determination and, where applicable, to uncertainties or inconsistencies. References to earlier sections indicate where full body of evidence is described.

c = Describes the $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations with which the evidence is substantiated.

6.4 Long-Term $PM_{10-2.5}$ Exposure and Cardiovascular Effects

The evidence relating to the long-term effects of exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ on the cardiovascular system was characterized as "inadequate to infer the presence or absence of a causal relationship" in the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009). A cause specific mortality study found a positive association with CHD

mortality among women enrolled in AHSMOG while another study of women (WHI) reported no association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular events. Experimental studies demonstrating a direct effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on the cardiovascular system were lacking.

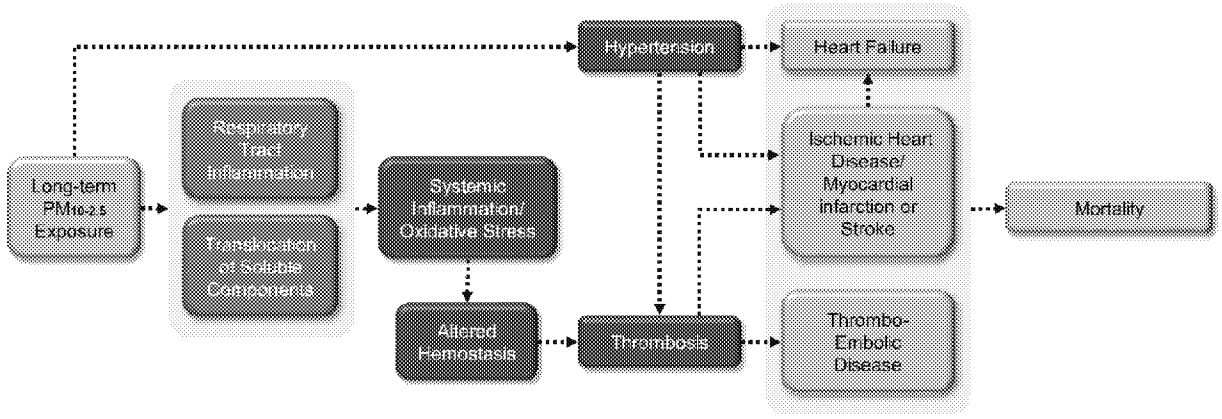
Evidence published since the completion of the 2009 PM ISA is also suggestive of a causal relationship between long-term exposures to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular effects. Since the publication of the 2009 PM ISA, the epidemiologic literature has grown and evidence is currently available on the relationship between exposure to long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular outcomes including MI and stroke, blood pressure and atherosclerosis. However, the overall epidemiologic evidence base is limited and uncertainties remain with respect to the potential for co-pollutant confounding. In addition, there continues to be a lack of toxicological evidence to support the associations reported in epidemiologic studies.

The subsections below provide an evaluation of the most policy relevant scientific evidence relating-long-tern $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure to cardiovascular health effects. To clearly characterize and put this evidence into context, there is first a discussion of the biological plausibility of cardiovascular effects following long-tern $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure (Section 6.4.1). Following this discussion, the health evidence relating long-tern $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and specific cardiovascular health outcomes is discussed in detail: ischemic heart disease and myocardial infarction (Section 6.4.2), heart failure and impaired heart function (Section 6.4.3), cerebral vascular disease and stroke (Section 6.4.4) atherosclerosis (Section 6.4.5), blood pressure and hypertension (Section 6.4.6), peripheral vascular disease (PVD), venous thromboembolism and pulmonary embolisms (Section 0) and cardiovascular-related mortality (Section 6.4.8). The evidence for an effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure on systemic inflammation and oxidative stress is also discussed (Section 6.4.9). Finally, the collective body of evidence is integrated across and within scientific disciplines[65], and the rationale for the causality determination is outlined in Section 6.4.10.

6.4.1 Biological Plausibility

This subsection describes the biological pathways that potentially underlie cardiovascular health effects resulting from long-term inhalation exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$. Figure 6-33 graphically depicts these proposed pathways as a continuum of pathophysiological responses- connected by arrows- that may ultimately lead to the apical cardiovascular events observed in epidemiologic studies. This discussion of "how" long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ may lead to these cardiovascular events also provides some biological plausibility for the epidemiologic results reported later in Section 6.4. In addition, most studies cited in this subsection are discussed in greater detail throughout Section 6.4.

[65] As detailed in the Preface, risk estimates are for a 5 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in annual $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations unless otherwise noted.



Note: the boxes above represent the effects for which there is experimental or epidemiologic evidence, and the dotted arrows indicate a proposed relationship between those effects. Shading around multiple boxes denotes relationships between groups of upstream and downstream effects. Progression of effects is depicted from left to right and color coded (grey, exposure; green, initial event; blue, intermediate event; orange, apical event). Here, apical events generally reflect results of epidemiologic studies, which often observe effects at the population level. Epidemiologic evidence may also contribute to upstream boxes. When there are gaps in the evidence, there are complementary gaps in the figure and the accompanying text below.

Figure 6-33 Potential biological pathways for cardiovascular effects following long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$.

When considering the available health evidence, there is a plausible pathway connecting long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ to the apical events reported in epidemiologic studies (Figure 6-33). This pathway is described below and generally begins as respiratory tract inflammation leading to systemic inflammation.[66]

Long-term inhalation exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ may result in respiratory tract inflammation and oxidative stress (CHAPTER 5). Inflammatory mediators such as cytokines produced in the respiratory tract can potentially enter the circulatory system where they may cause distal pathophysiological responses such as changes in hemostasis (see Section 6.1.1). Thus, it noteworthy that following long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$, there is limited evidence from an epidemiologic study for systemic inflammation (Lanki et al., 2015) and altered hemostasis (Lanki et al., 2015). Therefore, thrombosis could conceivably occur, potentially contributing to the development of IHD, stroke, or thromboembolic disease elsewhere in the body (as previously described in Section 6.1.1). There is also evidence from epidemiologic studies that long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ is associated with elevated blood pressure/hypertension risk (Chen et al., 2015a; Mu et al., 2014). Hypertension may also result in pathways that can contribute to the development of IHD, HF, stroke, or thromboembolic disease elsewhere in the body (as previously described in Section 6.1.1).

[66] It is also possible that soluble particle components can translocate directly into the circulatory system (Chapter 4) and lead to systemic inflammation, although the extent to which particle translocation occurs remains unclear.

Taken together, there is a small amount of evidence connecting long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure to cardiovascular health effects. That said, gaps in the proposed pathway exist. For example, there is a lack of evidence for how long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure may result in hypertension. Thus, there is only limited biological plausibility for the apical results reported in epidemiologic studies following long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. This information will be used to inform a causal determination, which is discussed later in the chapter (Section 6.4.10).

6.4.2 Ischemic Heart Disease and Myocardial Infarction

Ischemic heart disease (IHD) is typically caused by atherosclerosis, which can result in the blockage of the coronary arteries and restriction of blood flow to the heart muscle potentially leading myocardial infarction (MI) or heart attack (Section 6.2.2). The evidence relating to the effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on the cardiovascular system included in the 2009 PM ISA was limited to a study of post-menopausal women enrolled in the WHI. The primary objective of this study (Miller et al., 2007) was to examine the cardiovascular health effects of long-term exposure to $PM_{2.5}$; however, results for $PM_{10-2.5}$ were also reported. No association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular events was observed [HR: 0.99 (95%CI: 0.95, 1.03)]. Since the completion of the 2009 PM ISA, several epidemiologic studies reporting associations with $PM_{10-2.5}$, including some with comparable female populations, have been published. Among the limited number of studies currently available, positive associations were not consistently observed (Table 6-63, Figure 6-34).

Table 6-63 Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and ischemic heart disease.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration µg/m³	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
(Miller et al., 2007) 36 metro areas, U.S. Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2000 Follow-up: 1994-1998	WHI N = 65,893, women Median follow-up: 6 yrs	Annual avg of closest monitor (2000) Most participants within 10 km of monitor	NR	CVD event (MI, coronary revascularization, stroke, death from CHD, CBVD) Medical record review by physician adjudicators	Multipollutant model: $PM_{2.5}$, CO, SO2, NO_2, O_3 Copollutant correlations: NR
†(Hart et al., 2015b) U.S. (all contiguous states) Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 1989-2006 (sensitivity analyses restricting data to the years 2000-2006) Follow-up: 1988-2006	NHS N = 114,537 Follow-up: ~16 yrs	Annual avg, spatiotemporal model, $PM_{10-2.5}$ estimated by subtraction of monthly $PM_{2.5}$ from PM_{10}; time-varying exposure assigned based on residential address (C-V R^2 = 0.59, PM_{10}; 0.76 and 0.77 pre- (limited $PM_{2.5}$ data) and post 1999, respectively)	Mean 1989-2006: 8.7 (SD 4.5) Mean 2000-2006: 7.3 (SD 4.1)	Self-reported physician diagnosed CHD	Copollutant correlations: $PM_{2.5}$: r = 0.2; PM_{10}: r = 0.86
†(Puett et al., 2011) Northeast and Midwest, US (13 contiguous states) Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 1988-2002 Follow-up: 1989-Jan 2003	Health Professionals Follow-up Study N = 51,529 Avg follow-up NR	Annual avg estimated using spatiotemporal models for 2 time periods; C-V R^2 = 0.39, precision = 5.5 µg/m³) see Yanosky et al. (2009) for details	Mean: 10.1 (SD: 3.3) IQR: 4.3	Non-fatal MI (medical record review)	Copollutant model: $PM_{2.5}$ Copollutant correlations: NR

Table 6-63 (Continued): Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and ischemic heart disease.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration µg/m³	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
†Cesaroni et al. (2014) 11 Cohorts in Finland, Sweden, Italy, Denmark and Germany Prospective cohort $PM_{2.5}$: 2008-2011 Follow-up: 1992-2007, depending on cohort	ESCAPE N = 100,166 Avg follow-up: 11.5 yrs	Annual avg, LUR with measurements from 20 locations per study area Model performance R^2 ≥0.61	Mean ranged from 7.3 (SD = 1.3) to 31 (1.7)	IHD (hospital records) ICD9 410, 411	Copollutant model: $PM_{2.5}$ Copollutant correlations: NR
(Hoffmann et al., 2015) Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2008-2009 Outcome: 2000/03-2012	HNR study N = 4,433	Multi-year avg (baseline) using LUR to estimate concentration at residential address	9.99 (SD: 1.83)	Self-reported coronary events with expert evaluation	Copollutant model: $PM_{2.5}$ Copollutant correlations: NR
†(Tonne et al., 2015) Greater, London Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2003-2010 Follow-up: 2003/07 - 2010	MINAP (MI Survivors) N = 18,138 Avg follow-up 4 yrs	Annual avg estimated using dispersion models (20 by 20 m grid) time-varying exposure assigned within 100 m of patients' residential postal code centroid	Mean: 8.6 (SD: (0.7); IQR: 0.9	Readmission for STEMI or non-STEMI and death combined	Copollutant model: NR Copollutant correlations: $PM_{2.5}$ r = 0.70; PM_{10} r = 0.87; O_3 r = -0.88, NO_X r = 0.94; NO_2 r = 0.93

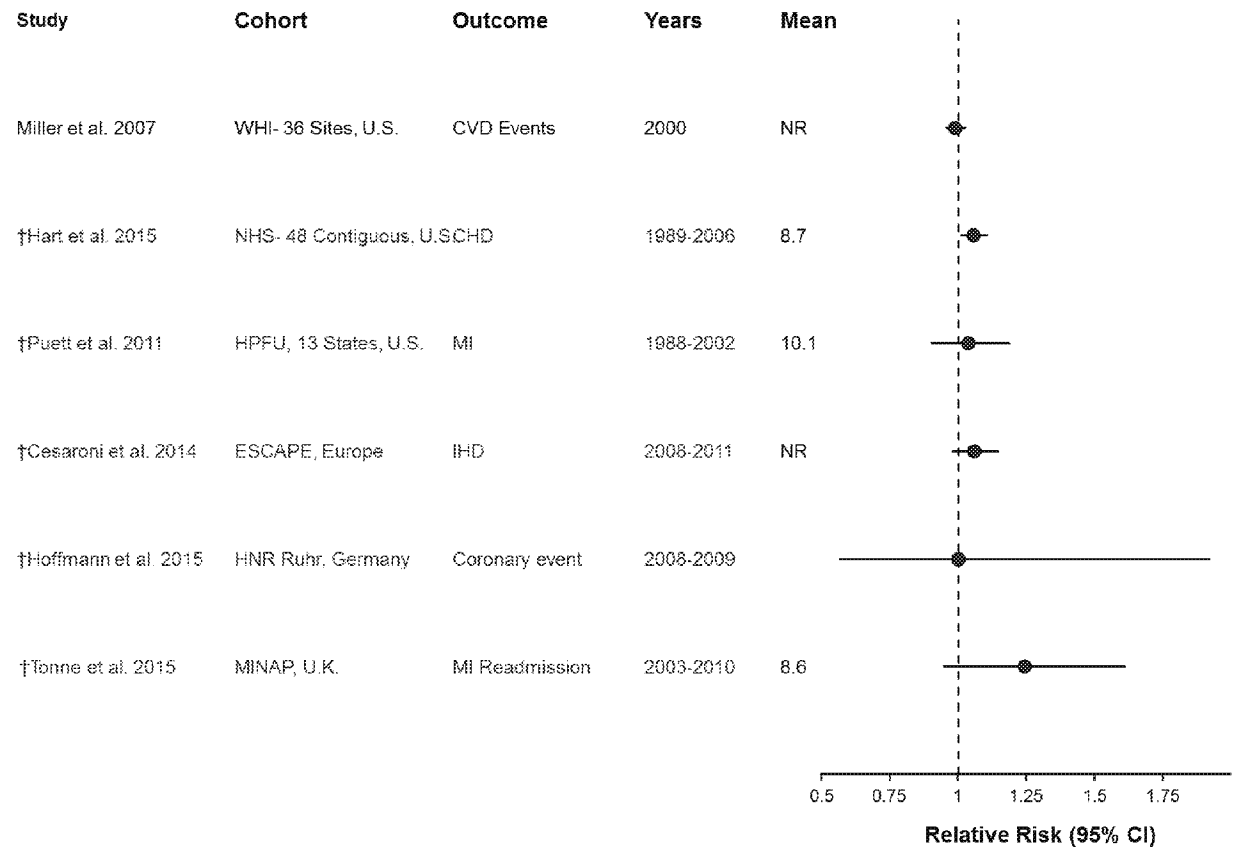
Avg = average, C-V = cross validation, ESCAPE = European Study of Air Pollution Exposure, HPFU = Health Professionals Follow-up Study, HNR = Heinz Nixdorf Recall study, LUR = land use regression, MI = myocardial infarction, NHS = Nurses' Health Study, N, n = number of subjects, NR = not reported, SD = standard deviation, STEMI = ST elevation myocardial infarction

†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

1

Hart et al. (2015b) examined data from the NHS, a cohort of women, 30-55 years old at enrollment, and observed positive associations of $PM_{10-2.5}$ with CHD [HR: 1.06 (95% CI: 1.01, 1.11)] Associations were less precise and somewhat attenuated in a sensitivity analysis restricted to exposure data that were relatively complete. Associations between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and CHD [HR: 1.07 (95%CI: 1.00, 1.14) vs. 0.96 (95%CI: 0.92, 1.0)] were present among women with diabetes, respectively. Effect modification by diabetes did not persist for CHD when analyses were restricted to the years with relatively complete exposure data. Larger associations of $PM_{10-2.5}$ with CHD were observed in the northeast compared to other regions. In a study of male health professionals Puett et al. (2011), a small increased risk for nonfatal MI was observed [HR: 1.04 (95%CI: 0.90, 1.19)]. There was no association after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$, however [HR: 1.00 (95%CI: 0.85, 1.18)].

Cesaroni et al. (2014) reported an increased risk for the association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and IHD [HR: 1.06 (0.98, 1.15)] in their meta-analysis of the 11 cohorts in the ESCAPE project. Heterogeneity in the effect estimates was observed across cohorts. In a separate analysis of one of the ESCAPE cohorts, Hoffmann et al. (2015) reported an inverse association of $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure with coronary events [HR: 0.78 (95%CI: 0.33, 1.82)] in fully adjusted models that considered covariates including noise. Tonne et al. (2015) reported an association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and readmission for MI in the MINAP study in the U.K. [HR: 1.24 (95%CI: 0.95, 1.61)].



†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

Circles represent point estimates; horizontal lines represent 95% confidence intervals for $PM_{2.5}$. Black text and circles represent evidence included in the 2009 PM ISA; red text and circles represent recent evidence not considered in previous ISAs or AQCDs. Mean concentrations in $\mu g/m^3$. Hazard Ratios are standardized to a 5 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations. Corresponding quantitative results are reported in Supplemental Table 6S-16 (U.S. EPA, 2018). CTS = California Teachers Study; ESCAPE = European Study of Cohorts for Air Pollution; HPFU = Health Professionals Follow-up Study; IHD = Ischemic Heart Disease; HNR = Heinz Nixdorf Recall study; MINAP = Myocardial Ischemia National Audit Project; MI = Myocardial Infarction; NR=not reported; NHS = Nurses' Health Study; WHI = Women's Health Initiative.

Figure 6-34 Associations between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and ischemic heart disease. Associations are presented per 5 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in pollutant concentration.

6.4.3 Heart Failure and Impaired Heart Function

There were no studies of the effect of long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ on heart failure or impaired heart function in the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009).

6.4.3.1 Epidemiologic Studies

The E/E ratio is the ratio of peak early diastolic filling velocity to peak early diastolic mitral annulus velocity and a value less than eight indicates normal diastolic function and left atrial volume index (LAVI) is an indicator of diastolic function severity (Section 6.3.5). D'Souza et al. (2017) reported small imprecise increases in RV mass overall [0.91 g (95%CI: -2.95, 5.00] but larger increases were found among current smokers [2.05 g (95%CI: 0.23, 3.86] and those with emphysema [3.18 g [95%CI: 0.91, 5.68]. Ohlwein et al. (2016) conducted a cross-sectional analysis of the SALIA cohort to determine the association of long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ with these two metrics. The mean ratios comparing 3rd to the 1st quartile of exposure for $PM_{10-2.5}$ were 1.03 (95%CI: 0.89, 1.18) for E/E and 1.06 (95%CI: 0.92, 1.21) for LAVI.

Table 6-64 Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and heart failure.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration µg/m³	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
†(Ohlwein et al., 2016) Cross-sectional $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2008-2009 Baseline: 2007/10	SALIA N = 402 69-79 yrs	LUR fit from differences between PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations to estimate exposure at residence Model fit R2 = 0.66, cross-validation R2 = 0.57	Median: 9.1 (IQR: 8.6-10.4)	E/E" ratio LAVI (Tissue Doppler)	Correlations: NR
†(D'Souza et al., 2017) $PM_{10-2.5}$ mass and components	MESA N = 1,490 45-84 yrs	LUR fit from differences between P_{M10} and $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations to estimate 5-yr concentration at residence	Mean: 4.9 SD: 1.6	RV mass, volume, EF	2-pollutant models $PM_{2.5}$ and NO_2

MESA = Multi Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis; SALIA = Study on the Influence of Air Pollution on Lung ; LUR = land use regression; E/E' = ratio of peak early diastolic filling velocity and peak early diastolic mitral annulus velocity; LAVI = Left Atrial Volume Index; RV = right ventricle; EF = ejection fraction

†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

6.4.3.2 Toxicology Studies of Impaired Heart Function

In the 2009 PM ISA there was one study (Lemos et al., 2006) that reported heart muscle hypertrophy for Balb/c mice exposed to PM_{10} for 4 months. Since the 2009 PM ISA, Aztatzi-Aguilar et al. (2015) reported that short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure in rats resulted in thickening of the coronary artery wall ($p < 0.05$). However, the authors did not report increases in expression of two genes typically associated with cardiac damage: Acta1 and Col3a. Nonetheless, there is limited evidence from animal toxicological studies for the potential for decreases in heart function following long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-65 below.

Table 6-65 Study specific details from toxicological studies of long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and impaired heart function impaired heart function.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Sprague-Dawley rats, M n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of 32 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ collected from a high traffic and industrial area north of Mexico City in early summer and exposed for 5 h/day, 4 days/week for 8 weeks	Coronary wall thickness Acta1 and Col3a gene expression

n = number, h = hour, d = day, week = week, M = male, f = female, Acta1 = skeletal alpha-actin, Col3a1 = collagen Type 3 alpha

6.4.4 Cerebrovascular Disease and Stroke

Cerebrovascular disease typically includes conditions such as hemorrhagic stroke, cerebral infarction (i.e., ischemic stroke) and occlusion of the pre-cerebral and cerebral arteries (Section 6.3.35). Only the WHI analysis reporting a positive association with stroke was available for inclusion in the 2009 PM ISA. Of the limited number of recent epidemiologic studies examining the relationship between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and stroke, there were some observations of positive associations (Table 6-66, Figure 6-35).

Table 6-66 Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and stroke.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration µg/m^3	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
Miller et al. (2007) 36 metro areas, U.S. Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2000 Follow-up: 1994-1998	WHI observational cohort N = 65,893 Median follow-up: 6 yrs	Annual avg of closest monitor (2000) Most women within 10 km of monitor	NR	CVD event (MI, coronary revascularization, stroke, death from CHD, CBVD) Medical record review by physician adjudicators	Copollutant model: NR Copollutant correlations: NR
†(Hart et al., 2015b) U.S. (all contiguous states) Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 1989-2006 (sensitivity analyses restricting data to the years 2000-2006) Follow-up: 1988-2006	NHS N = 114,537 Follow-up: ~16 yrs	Annual avg, spatio-temporal model, $PM_{10-2.5}$ estimated by subtraction of monthly $PM_{2.5}$ from PM_{10}; time-varying exposure assigned based on residential address (C-V R^2 = 0.59, PM_{10} ; 0.76 and 0.77 pre- (limited $PM_{2.5}$ data) and post 1999, respectively)	Mean 1989-2006: 8.7 (SD 4.5) Mean 2000-2006: 7.3 (SD 4.1)	Self-reported physician diagnosed stroke	Copollutant model: NR Copollutant correlations: $PM_{2.5}$: r = 0.2; PM_{10}: r = 0.86
†(Puett et al., 2011) Northeast and Midwest, US (13 contiguous states) Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 1988-2002 Follow-up: 1989-Jan 2003	Health Professionals Follow-up Study N = 51,529 Avg follow-up NR	Annual avg estimated using spatio-temporal models for 2 time periods; C-V R^2 = 0.39, precision = 5.5 µg/m^3) see Yanosky et al. (2009) for details	Mean: 10.1 (SD: 3.3) IQR: 4.3	IS, HS ((medical record review)	Copollutant model: $PM_{2.5}$ Copollutant correlations: NR

Table 6-66 (Continued): Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and stroke.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration $\mu g/m^3$	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
†(Stafoggia et al., 2014) 11 Cohorts Europe $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2008-2011 Outcome: 1992/2007–2010	ESCAPE N = 105,025	Annual exposure at residence using LUR fit to $PM_{10-2.5}$ estimated from the difference between PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$ model fit R^2 avg 0.68 (0.32-0.81), see (Eeftens et al., 2012)	6-17	Stroke incidence using hospital discharge data	Copollutant model: NR Copollutant correlations: NR
†(Hoffmann et al., 2015) Prospective cohort $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2008-2009 Outcome: 2000/03-2012	HNR study N = 4,433	Multi-year avg (baseline) using LUR fit to $PM_{10-2.5}$ estimated from the difference between PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$, residential address	9.99 (SD: 1.83)	Self-reported stroke with expert evaluation	Copollutant model: NR Copollutant correlations: NR

Avg = average, BRFSS = Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System, C-V = cross validation, ESCAPE = European Study of Air Pollution Exposure, HS = hemorrhagic Stroke, IS = Ischemic Stroke, HPFU = Health Professionals Follow-up Study, LUR = land use regression, NHS = Nurses' Health Study, N, n = number of subjects, NR = not reported, HNR = Heinz Nixdorf Recall study, SD = standard deviation

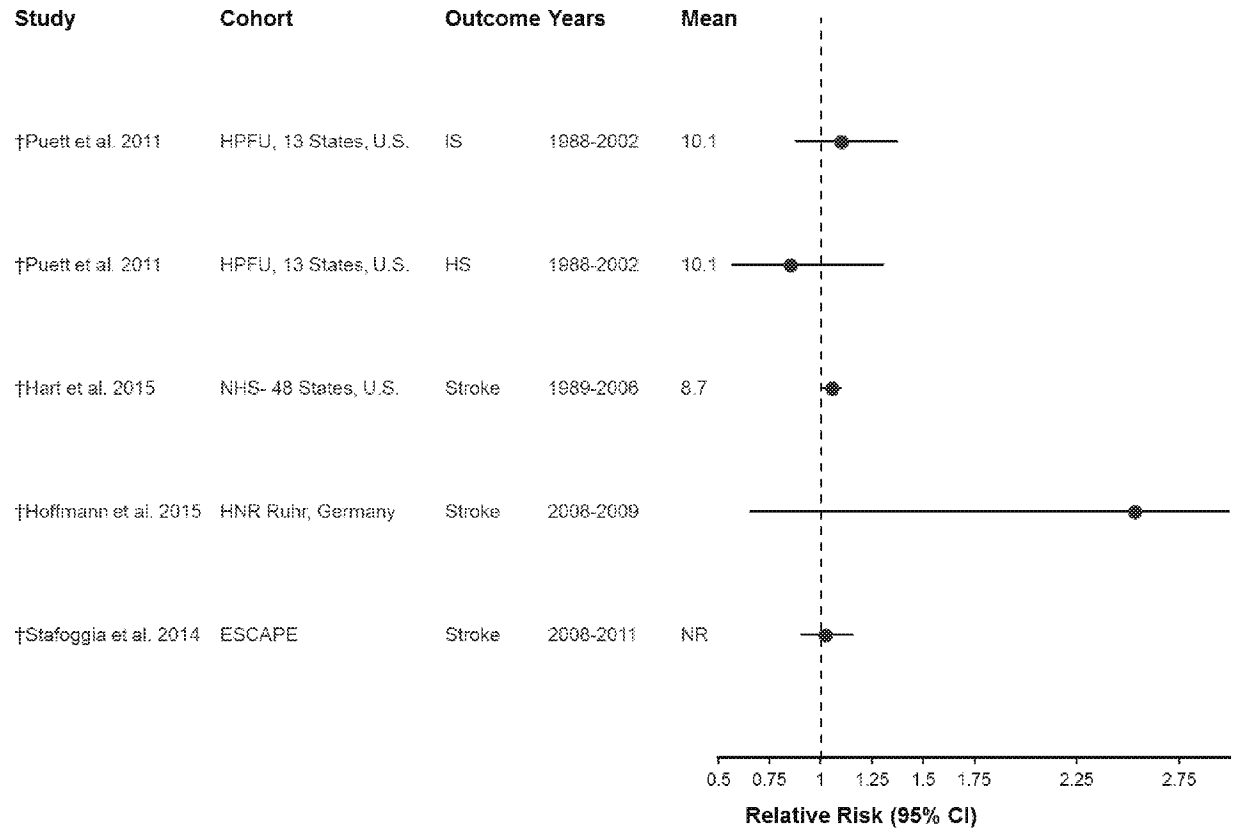
†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

1

Hart et al. (2015b) examined data from women enrolled in the NHS and observed positive associations of $PM_{10-2.5}$ stroke [HR: 1.05 (95%CI: 1.00, 1.10)]. Larger associations between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and stroke [HR: 1.09 (95%CI: 1.00, 1.17)] were present among women with diabetes. Effect modification by diabetes persisted for stroke when analyses were restricted to the years with relatively complete exposure data. Larger associations of $PM_{10-2.5}$ with stroke were observed in the northeast compared to other regions, but not in the south. These strong associations in the northeast were even stronger in sensitivity analyses restricted to years with complete exposure data. Among male health professionals, Puett et al. (2011) reported an imprecise (n = 230 cases) increased risk for ischemic stroke [HR: 1.10 (95%CI: 0.88, 1.37and no association with hemorrhagic stroke [HR: 0.85 (95%CI: 0.56, 1.31)] in their basic model. A fully adjusted model that included comorbidities such as hypertension and diabetes returned similar results. The association between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and ischemic stroke strengthened after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$ [HR: 1.31 (95%CI: 0.99, 1.72)]. Confidence intervals were wide due to small case numbers (N = 230 ischemic strokes), however.

No association of $PM_{10-2.5}$ was observed on incident stroke in the 11-cohort European Escape study [HR: 1.02 (95%CI: 0.90, 1.16)] (Stafoggia et al., 2014), although a separate analysis of one of the included cohorts (HNR) indicated a potential relationship between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and incident stroke. Although confidence intervals were wide Hoffmann et al. (2015), reported a strong positive association in this study [HR: 2.53 (95%CI: 0.65, 9.84)].

As shown in Figure 6-35, associations between $PM_{10-2.5}$ were not consistently observed in epidemiological of coronary events, CHD or stroke. Overall, the number of studies is limited and model performance is generally lower than the model performance for $PM_{2.5}$.



†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

Circles represent point estimates; horizontal lines represent 95% confidence intervals for $PM_{2.5}$. Black text and circles represent evidence included in the 2009 PM ISA; red text and circles represent recent evidence not considered in previous ISAs or AQCDs. Mean concentrations in $\mu g/m^3$. Hazard Ratios are standardized to a 5- $\mu g/m^3$ increase in $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations. Corresponding quantitative results are reported in Supplemental Table 6S-25 (U.S. EPA, 2018). HS = hemorrhagic Stroke, IS = Ischemic Stroke, HPFU = Health Professionals Follow-up Study, NHS = Nurses' Health Study, NHR = Heinz Nixdorf Recall, ESCAPE = European Study of Air Pollution Exposure.

Figure 6-35 Associations between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and stroke. Associations are presented per 5 $\mu g/m^3$ increase in pollutant concentration.

6.4.5 Atherosclerosis

Atherosclerosis is the process of plaque buildup into lesions on the walls of the coronary arteries that can lead to narrowing of the vessel, reduced blood flow to the heart and IHD. The development of atherosclerosis is dependent on the interplay between plasma lipoproteins, inflammation, endothelial activation, and polymorphonucelar leukocyte attraction to the endothelium, extravasation, and lipid uptake. Additional information on atherosclerosis can be found in Section 6.2.4.

Increased cIMT is an indicator of atherosclerosis. An inverse cross-sectional association between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cIMT was observed in the ESCAPE study [-0.28% difference (95%CI: -1.16, 0.61)] (Perez et al., 2015) (Table 6-67).

Table 6-67 Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and atherosclerosis.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration $\mu g/m^3$	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
(Perez et al., 2015) Cross-sectional 4 European Cohorts: IMPROVE, HNR, KORA, REGICOR $PM_{10-2.5}$: 2008-2009 Outcome: 1997-2009	ESCAPE N = 9,183	Annual avg estimated using LUR (20 monitors) at residence Model fit R^2 = 0.71 (median, cross validation R^2 results 8-11% lower, see (Eeftens et al., 2012)	IMPROVE: Mean 7.1 (SD: 3.0), IQR: 3.0 HNR: Mean 10.0 (SD: 1.8), IQR: 1.9 KORA: Mean 6.2 (SD: 1.1), IQR: 1.2 REGICOR: Mean 15.6 (SD: 2.7), IQR: 3.7	cIMT	IMPROVE: $PM_{2.5}$ r = 0.62; $PM_{2.5}$abs r = 0.63; NO_2 r = 0.6; NO_X r = 0.55 HNR $PM_{2.5}$ r = 0.68; $PM_{2.5}$abs r = 0.72; NO_2 r = 0.46; NO_X r = 0.42 KORA: $PM_{2.5}$ r = 0.28; $PM_{2.5}$abs r = 0.83; NO_2 r = 0.79; NO_X r = 0.85 REGICOR: $PM_{2.5}$ r = 0.12; $PM_{2.5}$abs r = 0.11; NO_2 r = 0.09; NO_X r = 0.15

cIMT = carotid intima media thickness, ESCAPE = European Study of Cohorts for Air Pollution, HNR = Heinz Nixdorf Recall, IQR = interquartile range, KORA =, REGICOR =, LUR = land use regression

†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

6.4.6 Blood Pressure and Hypertension

High blood pressure is typically defined as a systolic blood pressure above 140 mm hg or a diastolic blood pressure above 90 mm hg with the clinically relevant consequence of chronically high blood pressure defined as hypertension (Section 6.2.7). There were no studies of the effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on blood pressure, hypertension or related effects on the renal system reviewed in the 2009 PM ISA.

6.4.6.1 Epidemiologic Studies

A limited number studies examined the relationship between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and blood pressure or hypertension among adults. Fuks et al. (2014) reported null associations with use of blood pressure lowering medication [OR: 0.99 (95%CI: 0.93, 1.05)] and hypertension [OR: 1.00 (95%CI: 0.94, 1.06)] in the ESCAPE cohort. Both small (relative to the size of the confidence interval) decreases and small increases in SBP and DBP were also observed in ESCAPE providing little support for an effect on blood pressure. A study conducted in Taiwan where mean $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentration was 21.2 $\mu g/m^3$ showed no effect on SBP but reported elevated DBP and an increased risk of hypertension in association with $PM_{10-2.5}$ (Chen et al., 2015a).

6.4.6.2 Toxicology Studies of Changes in Blood Pressure (BP)

There were no studies in the 2009 PM ISA exploring the relationship between long-term inhalation exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and changes in BP. Since the publication of that review, a toxicological study has reported no changes in mRNA levels of angiotensin or bradykinin related genes after long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015). However, the authors did report an increase in AT_1R protein levels following exposure ($p < 0.05$). Thus, there is limited evidence from this study that exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ may effect BP through changes in the renin-angiotensin system. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-68 below.

Table 6-68 Study-specific details from toxicological studies of long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and blood pressure (BP).

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of 32 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 5 h/day, 4 days/week, for 8 week	Angiotensin and bradykinin system gene and protein expression

m = male n = number, h = hour, d = day, week = week

1

6.4.7 Peripheral Vascular Disease (PVD), Venous Thromboembolism, Pulmonary Embolism

2 Pulmonary emboli (PE) are common subtypes of venous thromboembolism (VTE)
3 (Section 6.3.8). Pun et al. (2015) reported a positive association between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$
4 and PE [HR: 1.09 (95%CI: 1.00, 1.19)] (Table 6-69). The association was stronger with idiopathic PE,
5 i.e., cases for which there was no underlying medical condition. Although confidence intervals were
6 wider, these associations were not substantially attenuated after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$.

Table 6-69 Characteristics of the studies examining the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures and other cardiovascular outcomes.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration µg/m^3	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
(Pun et al., 2015) 11 States, U.S. Follow-up 1992-2008 $PM_{10-2.5}$	NHS	Annual avg estimated using spatiotemporal model at residential address C-V R^2 = 0.63	Mean: 8.2 (SD: 4.2) IQR: 4.6	Self-reported diagnosis of PE confirmed by physician medical record review	Copollutant model: NR Copollutant correlations: NR

†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

Avg = average, IQR = interquartile range, N, n = number of subjects, NR = not reported, NHS = Nurses' Health Study, PE = pulmonary embolism.

6.4.8 Cardiovascular Mortality

7 In the 2009 PM ISA, there was limited evidence for an association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$
8 exposure and cardiovascular mortality for women, but not for men Chen et al. (2005). Several recent U.S.

cohort studies (Table 6-70) examined the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality in occupational cohorts. Puett et al. (2009) examined the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and CHD mortality among a cohort of female nurses in the Nurses' Health Study from 13 states in the northeast and Midwest from 1992 through 2002. Spatio-temporal models were used to assign exposure to $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} and the $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations were derived via subtraction. The authors observed positive associations with CHD mortality, though the associations were attenuated to below the null value in copollutant models that include $PM_{2.5}$. Using a design similar to that of the Nurses' Health Study, Puett et al. (2011) investigated the effect of long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ (derived by subtraction of $PM_{2.5}$ from PM_{10}) exposure and mortality CHD among men enrolled in the Health Professionals cohort. Near null associations were observed for CHD mortality in this cohort.

A pooled-analysis of the European ESCAPE cohort combined data from 22 existing cohort studies and evaluated the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality (Beelen et al., 2014). LUR models were used to assign exposure to $PM_{2.5}$ and PM_{10} and the $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations were derived via subtraction. The authors applied a common statistical protocol to data from each of the 22 cohorts, from 13 different European countries, in the first stage of the analysis and combined the cohort-specific effects in a second stage. The authors observed a near-null association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality (Beelen et al., 2014). The strongest association was observed for the subset of cardiovascular deaths attributable to cerebrovascular disease (HR: 1.17, 95% CI: 0.90, 1.52), though copollutant models with $PM_{2.5}$ were not reported for this comparison. Using the same exposure models used for the pooled cohort study, Dehbi et al. (2016) assigned $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure to two British cohort studies that were pooled together to examine CVD mortality. The British cohorts included follow-up between 1989 and 2015, though $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure estimates were available for 2010-2011. The authors observed a negative association when exposure was considered on the continuous scale, but positive associations for each quartile when exposure was categorized. However, the confidence intervals were wide and overlapping for all of the results, and the inconsistency may indicate generally null results, but instability in the model. In a separate European cohort, Bentayeb et al. (2015) used the CHIMERE chemical transport model to estimate PM_{10} and $PM_{2.5}$, and then subtracted to estimate long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure. The authors observed positive association with cardiovascular mortality.

While there are more studies available in this review that examine the association between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality, the body of evidence remains limited, especially when compared to the body of evidence available for $PM_{2.5}$. In addition, to date all of the studies that have examined the relationship between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and mortality have used the difference method to derive concentrations for $PM_{10-2.5}$, contributing to the uncertainty associated with these effect estimates. Overall, there is no consistent pattern of associations for cardiovascular mortality (Table 11-8). In the instances where positive associations were observed for long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and mortality, and $PM_{2.5}$ copollutant model results were reported, the $PM_{10-2.5}$ effect estimates were often attenuated but still positive after adjusting for $PM_{2.5}$.

Table 6-70 Epidemiologic studies of long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular mortality.

Study	Cohort (Location)	Mean $PM_{10-2.5}$ ($\mu g/m^3$)	Exposure Assessment	Single Pollutant Hazard Ratio[a] (95% CI)	Copollutant Examination
Chen et al. (2005)	AHSMOG (U.S.)	25.4	ZIP code average Subtraction method	CHD (men): 0.96 (0.81, 1.14) CHD (women): 1.17 (0.98, 1.40)	Correlation (*r*): NA Copollutant models with: NA
†Puett et al. (2009)	Nurses Health (U.S.)	7.7	Spatio-temporal models Subtraction method	CHD (women): 1.07 (0.85, 1.33)	Correlation (*r*): NA Copollutant models with: $PM_{2.5}$: CHD (women): 0.95 (0.75, 1.22)
†Puett et al. (2011)	Health Professionals (U.S.)	10.1	Spatio-temporal models Subtraction method	CHD (men): 1.03 (0.90, 1.18)	Correlation (*r*): NR Copollutant models with: $PM_{2.5}$: CHD (men): 1.05 (0.90, 1.22)
†Beelen et al. (2014)	ESCAPE (Europe)	4.0 – 20.7	LUR models Subtraction method	CVD: 1.02 (0.91, 1.13) IHD: 0.92 (0.77, 1.11) MI: 0.88 (0.71, 1.10) CBVD: 1.17 (0.90, 1.52)	Correlation (*r*): NR Copollutant models with: NR
†Dehbi et al. (2016)	Two British Cohorts	6.4	Same exposure as ESCAPE	CVD: 0.94 (0.56, 1.60)	Correlation (*r*): NR Copollutant models with: NR
†Bentayeb et al. (2015)	Gazel (France)	8.0	CHIMERE chemical transport model Subtraction Method	CVD: 1.32 (0.89, 1.91)	Correlation (*r*): NR Copollutant models with: NR

CHD=coronary heart disease, CVD=cardiovascular disease, ESCAPE = European Study of Air Pollution Exposure, LUR = land use regression, NR=not reported

†Studies published since the 2009 PM ISA.

1

6.4.9 Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

As discussed in Section 6.1.1 and Section 6.1.11, systemic inflammation and oxidative stress have been linked to a number of CVD related outcomes. Thus, this section discusses the evidence for markers of systemic inflammation and oxidative stress following long-term PM10-2.5 exposures.

6.4.9.1 Epidemiologic Studies

Increased levels of C-reactive protein (CRP) can indicate systemic inflammation (Section 6.3.12) and fibrinogen is a marker of coagulation (Section 6.3.13). (Lanki et al., 2015) provides little support for an association (% difference) between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and CRP (3.0% [95%CI: -.7, 6.8]) or fibrinogen (1% [95%CI: -1.2, 0.9]).

6.4.9.2 Toxicology Studies

There were no studies in the 2009 PM ISA exploring the relationship between long-term inhalation exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ CAP and systemic inflammation/oxidative stress. Since the publication of the 2009 PM ISA, Aztatzi-Aguilar et al. (2015) reported that rats exposed to coarse PM had no change in IL-6 or HO-1 protein levels in the heart following long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-71 below.

Table 6-71 Study specific details from toxicological studies long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and of systemic inflammation.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult Sprague-Dawley rats, M, n = 4 per group	Inhalation of 32 µg/m^3 $PM_{10-2.5}$ for 5 h/day, 4 days/week, for 8 week	Markers of inflammation in heart tissue collected 24 h post-exposure

Note: n = number, M = male, h = hour, d = day, week = week

6.4.10 Summary and Causality Determination

In the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009), the evidence describing the relationship between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular effects was characterized as "inadequate to infer the presence or absence of a causal relationship." The limited number of epidemiologic studies reported contradictory results and animal toxicological evidence demonstrating an effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on the cardiovascular system was lacking. The literature base has expanded but remains limited although some

epidemiologic studies report positive associations of cardiovascular mortality and other outcomes with long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$. More recent evidence describing the relationship between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and cardiovascular effects is discussed below and summarized in Table 6-72, using the framework for causality determinations described in the Preamble to the ISAs (U.S. EPA, 2015).

The evidence relating long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ to cardiovascular mortality remains limited. Overall, there is no consistent pattern of associations for cardiovascular mortality (Table 6-70). In the instances where positive associations were observed for long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and mortality, and $PM_{2.5}$ copollutant model results were reported, the $PM_{10-2.5}$ effect estimates were often attenuated but still positive after adjusting for $PM_{2.5}$. The epidemiologic studies examining the relationship between $PM_{10-2.5}$ and other cardiovascular outcomes including MI and stroke, atherosclerosis, VTE, and blood pressure has grown. Some studies report positive associations with these outcomes. Specifically, single pollutant associations of long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ with IHD were observed in the NHS (Hart et al., 2015b), ESCAPE (Cesaroni et al., 2014), and MINAP (recurrent MI) (Tonne et al., 2015) while no association was observed in the HPFU after adjusting for $PM_{2.5}$ in copollutant models (Puett et al., 2011). After adjusting for noise, Hoffmann et al. (2015) reported an inverse association with IHD in the HNR study, which is one of the cohorts included in ESCAPE. Evidence of an association between long-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ and stroke was similarly inconsistent with a positive association observed in the NHS (Hart et al., 2015b) and little evidence of an effect in HPFU (Puett et al., 2011) or ESCAPE (Stafoggia et al., 2014). No evidence of an association with cIMT in the only available study, an ESCAPE meta-analysis, was reported(Perez et al., 2015). An association between long-term $PM_{2.5}$ exposure and pulmonary embolism was reported in the NHS (Pun et al., 2015). An inconsistent pattern of results relating to the effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$ on increased blood pressure and hypertension was reported in a limited number of studies (Chen et al., 2015a; Fuks et al., 2014). To date the studies that have examined the relationship between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and mortality have used the difference method to derive concentrations for $PM_{10-2.5}$, contributing to the uncertainty associated with these effect estimates.

The toxicological evidence related to long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposures was overall lacking and represents a substantial data gap in the present collection of literature. There was a study demonstrating that short-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure in rats resulted in thickening of the coronary artery wall (Section 6.4.3.2). The same study also reported limited evidence of altered protein expression related to renal function and blood pressure, (Section 6.4.6.2) and no evidence for changes in markers of systemic inflammation or oxidative stress (Section 6.4.9). In addition, as evidenced in Section 6.4.1, there are important gaps in biological plausibility in part, due to the overall lack of experimental evidence.

There are individual high-quality epidemiologic studies that report positive associations with cardiovascular morbidity and mortality outcomes, but the evidence in not entirely consistent. Associations are sometimes attenuated in copollutant models and there is uncertainty stemming from the use of the subtraction method to estimate exposure. Furthermore, evidence from experimental animal studies is of insufficient quantity to establish biological plausibility. Based largely on the observation of positive

associations in some high-quality epidemiologic studies, the **evidence is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects.**

Table 6-72 Summary of evidence indicating that the evidence is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer a causal relationship between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular effects.

Rationale for Causality Determination[a]	Key Evidence[b]	Key References[b]	$PM_{10-2.5}$ Concentrations Associated with Effects[c]
Some epidemiologic studies report positive associations at relevant concentrations	Positive associations between long-term $PM_{10-2.5}$ exposure and cardiovascular mortality in some studies; however, lack of consistency across studies. Some high-quality studies report associations with IHD, stroke, or pulmonary embolism	Section 6.5.138 (Hart et al., 2015b) Cesaroni et al. (2014) Tonne et al. (2015) Pun et al. (2015) Miller et al. (2007)	8.7 7.3-31 8.2-8.6
Uncertainty regarding exposure measurement error	Studies rely on subtraction method to estimate exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$ adding uncertainty to the interpretation of effect estimates	Section 3.5	
Uncertainty regarding the independent effect of $PM_{10-2.5}$	Limited number of epidemiologic studies evaluate copollutant confounding Null association with IHD after adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$ in HPFU Inverse association with IHD in HNR study after adjustment for noise	Puett et al. (2011) Hoffmann et al. (2015)	
Limited evidence of coherence across lines of evidence	A study reporting some indications of impaired heart function, and potentially changes in BP. No changes in markers of inflammation or oxidative stress were reported	(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	~30 $\mu g/m^3$
Biological plausibility	Overall, biological plausibility is extremely limited with important gaps in the potential pathways identified in Section 6.4.1.		

$PM_{2.5}$ = particulate matter with a nominal aerodynamic diameter less than or equal to 2.5 µm; $PM_{10-2.5}$ = particulate matter with a nominal aerodynamic diameter less than or equal to 10 µm and greater than a nominal diameter of 2.5 µm

[a]Based on aspects considered in judgments of causality and weight of evidence in causal framework in Tables I and II of the Preamble.

[b]Describes the key evidence and references contributing most heavily to causal determination and, where applicable, to uncertainties or inconsistencies. References to earlier sections indicate where the full body of evidence is described.

[c]Describes the $PM_{10-2.5}$ concentrations with which the evidence is substantiated.

6.5 Short-Term UFP Exposure and Cardiovascular Effects

The 2009 ISA concluded the available evidence for short-term ultrafine particle (UFP) exposure and cardiovascular effects was "suggestive of a causal relationship." There was a relatively large body of evidence from controlled human exposure studies of fresh diesel exhaust (DE), which is typically dominated by UFPs, demonstrating effects of UFP on the cardiovascular system. In addition, cardiovascular effects were demonstrated by a limited number of laboratories in response to UF carbon black, urban traffic particles and CAPs. Responses included altered vasomotor function, increased systemic oxidative stress and HRV parameters. Studies using UF CAPs, as well as wood smoke and DE, provided some evidence of changes in markers of blood coagulation, but findings were not consistent. Toxicological studies conducted with UF TiO_2, CB, and DE demonstrated changes in vasomotor function as well as in HRV. Effects on systemic inflammation and blood coagulation were less consistent. PM-induced cardiac oxidative stress was noted following exposure to gasoline exhaust. Notably, the few epidemiologic studies of UFPs conducted did not provide strong support for an association of UFPs with effects on the cardiovascular system.

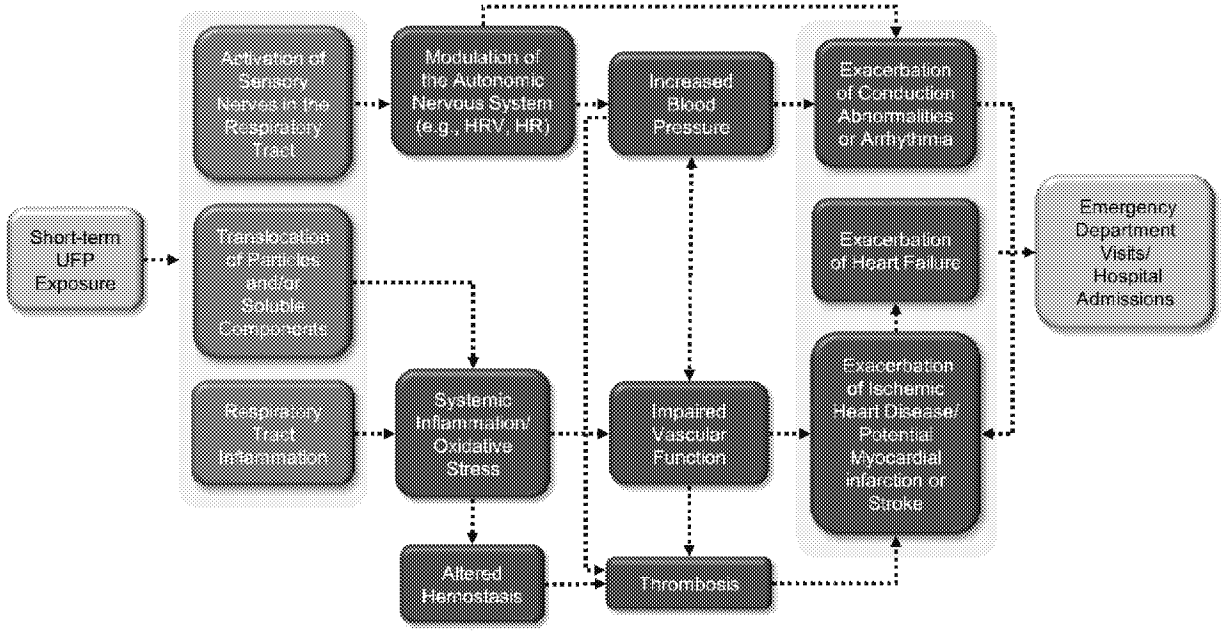
Recent evidence continues to be suggestive of a causal relationship between short-term exposures to UFPs and cardiovascular effects. Relatively speaking, the strongest evidence for cardiovascular-related effects following UFP exposure is for measures of HRV and coagulation. A small number of epidemiologic panel studies have reported associations between short-term exposure to UFPs and measures of HRV. This includes a well conducted epidemiologic panel study that found increases in SDNN with well-characterized 3 hour exposures. In addition, there was some evidence for positive associations between UFP exposure and markers of coagulation from epidemiologic panel studies, and evidence from a CHE study indicating decreases in the anticoagulant proteins plasminogen and thombomodulin in a subset of individuals with metabolic syndrome who express the GSTM1 null allele. In addition to changes in HRV and markers of coagulation, there was also limited evidence from CHE and epidemiologic panel studies for endothelial dysfunction, blood pressure, and systemic inflammation following UFP exposure.

The subsections below provide an evaluation of the most policy relevant scientific evidence relating-short-term UFP exposure to cardiovascular health effects. To clearly characterize and put this evidence into context, there is first a discussion of the biological plausibility of cardiovascular effects following short-term UFP exposure (Section 6.5.1). Following this discussion, the health evidence relating short-term UFP exposure and specific cardiovascular health outcomes is discussed in detail: ischemic heart disease and myocardial infarction (Section 6.5.2), heart failure and impaired heart function (Section 6.5.3) cardiac electrophysiology and arrhythmia (Section 6.5.4), cerebrovascular disease and stroke (Section 6.5.5), increased blood pressure and hypertension (Section 6.5.6), aggregated

cardiovascular outcomes (Section 6.5.7), and cardiovascular-related mortality (Section 6.5.8). The evidence for an effect of UFP exposures on endpoints such as changes in heart rate variability (HRV) and endothelial function are discussed (Section 6.5.9, Section 6.5.10, Section 6.5.11, and Section 6.5.12). Finally, considering the all of the information presented above, summary and causal determinations are presented (Section 6.5.13).

6.5.1 Biological Plausibility

This subsection describes the biological pathways that potentially underlie cardiovascular health effects resulting from short-term inhalation exposure to UFPs. Figure 6-36 graphically depicts these proposed pathways as a continuum of pathophysiological responses- connected by arrows- that may ultimately lead to the apical cardiovascular events observed in epidemiologic studies (i.e., ED visits and hospital admissions). This discussion of "how" short-term exposure to UFPs may lead to these cardiovascular events also provides at least some biological plausibility for the epidemiologic results reported later in Section 0. In addition, most studies cited in this subsection are discussed in greater detail throughout Section 0.



Note: the boxes above represent the effects for which there is experimental or epidemiologic evidence, and the dotted arrows indicate a proposed relationship between those effects. Shading around multiple boxes denotes relationships between groups of upstream and downstream effects. Progression of effects is depicted from left to right and color coded (grey, exposure; green, initial event; blue, intermediate event; orange, apical event). Here, apical events generally reflect results of epidemiologic studies, which often observe effects at the population level. Epidemiologic evidence may also contribute to upstream boxes.

Figure 6-36 Potential biological pathways for cardiovascular effects following short-term exposure to ultrafine particle (UFP).

When considering the available health evidence, plausible pathways connecting short-term exposure to UFPs to the apical events reported in epidemiologic studies are proposed in Figure 6-36. The first pathway begins as respiratory tract inflammation that leads to systemic inflammation[67]. The second pathway involves activation of sensory nerve pathways in the respiratory tract that leads to modulation of the autonomic nervous system. Once these pathways are initiated, there is evidence from experimental and observational studies that short-term exposure to UFPs may result in a series of pathophysiological responses that could lead to cardiovascular events such as ED visits and hospital admissions for IHD and HF.

Short-term inhalation exposure to UFPs may result in respiratory tract inflammation (CHAPTER 5). Inflammatory mediators such as cytokines produced in the respiratory tract have the potential to enter the circulatory system where they may cause distal pathophysiological responses that contribute to overt cardiovascular disease (see Section 6.1.1). There is limited evidence from CHE studies that following short-term UFP exposure, systemic inflammation (Liu et al., 2015a; Devlin et al., 2014) may occur. Importantly, systemic inflammation may result in altered hemostasis which may then increase the potential for thrombosis and possibly worsen IHD and HF. In addition, systemic inflammation may result in impaired vascular function that could potentially lead to rupture of existing plaques (Halvorsen et al., 2008). Dislodged plaques may then obstruct blood flow to the heart or stimulate intravascular clotting (Karoly et al., 2007), both of which could result in worsening of IHD and set the stage for HF. Thus, it is important to note that there is some evidence from CHE (Devlin et al., 2014) and epidemiologic panel studies (Wang et al., 2016; Rich et al., 2012; Hildebrandt et al., 2009; Peters et al., 2009) for altered hemostasis following short-term UFP exposure. Similarly, a CHE (Devlin et al., 2014) and an epidemiologic panel study (Ljungman et al., 2014) provide some evidence for impaired vascular function.

There is also evidence that short-term exposure to UFPs could potentially lead to these outcomes through activation of sensory nerves in the respiratory tract (CHAPTER 5). Once activated, autonomic nervous system modulation could exacerbate IHD and HF through proposed pathways that include increases in BP and/or exacerbation of conduction abnormalities or arrhythmia (Figure 6-36). Thus, it is important to note that CHE (Devlin et al., 2014; Samet et al., 2009) and epidemiologic panel studies (Hampel et al., 2014; Rich et al., 2012) report modulation of the autonomic nervous system (as evidenced by changes in HRV) following short-term UFP exposure. Similarly, evidence for increases in blood pressure can be found in epidemiologic panel studies (Chung et al., 2015; Kubesch et al., 2014; Liu et al., 2014b; Weichenthal et al., 2014a), while CHE (Devlin et al., 2014; Samet et al., 2009) and an additional

[67] It is also possible that UFP or soluble particle components can translocate directly into the circulatory system (Chapter 4) and lead to systemic inflammation, although the extent to which particle translocation occurs remains unclear.

epidemiologic panel (Link et al., 2013) study report conduction abnormalities or indicators of arrhythmia following short-term UFP exposure.

When considering the available evidence, there are potential pathways connecting short-term exposure to UFPs to cardiovascular health effects (Figure 6-36). More specifically, there exist potential pathways by which short-term exposure to UFPs may worsen IHD or HF, as well as contribute to the development of MI or stroke, potentially resulting in ED visits and hospital admissions. That said, the evidence supporting most of the individual events in these potential pathways is quite limited. This information will be used to inform a causal determination, which is discussed later in the chapter (Section 6.5.13).

6.5.2 Ischemic Heart Disease and Myocardial infarction

As noted above in Section 6.1.2, ischemic heart disease (IHD) is characterized by reduced blood flow to the heart. The majority of IHD cases are caused by atherosclerosis (Section 6.2.4), which can result in the blockage of the coronary arteries and restrict of blood flow to the heart muscle. A myocardial infarction (MI) or heart attack occurs as a consequence of IHD, resulting in insufficient blood flow to the heart that overwhelms myocardial repair mechanisms and leads to muscle tissue death.

There was no evidence in the 2009 PM ISA with respect to IHD, MI and short-term exposure to UFPs. In the current review, there are a few ED visit and hospital admission studies as well as a single epidemiologic panel study. Overall these studies do not suggest a relationship between short-term exposure to UFPs and IHD or MI.

6.5.2.1 Emergency Department Visits and Hospital Admissions

In Rome, Italy, Belleudi et al. (2010) considered nearly 23,000 ED visits for acute coronary syndrome and observed null associations with UFP exposure (particle number concentrations from a single, fixed-site monitor) at individual lags from 0 to 6 days. Gardner et al. (2014) also reported a null association between two subtypes of MI (ST segment elevation MI and non-ST segment elevation MI) and UFP (particle number concentration, 10-100 nm, from a fixed-site monitor) in a MI registry study in Rochester, NY. Conversely, in a MI registry study in Augsburg, Germany, Wolf et al. (2015a) observed a positive, albeit imprecise (i.e., wide 95% CI), association between same-day UFP exposure (particle number concentration, 10-2000 nm, from a fixed-site monitor) and MI. Additionally, Wolf et al. (2015a) observed a positive increase in recurrent MI events with UFP exposure averaged over a longer, multiday lag period (6.0%, 95% CI: 0.6%, 11.7%, lag 0-4 per 6,800 particles/cm^3 increase). Registry studies are advantageous because they are thought to lessen the degree of outcome misclassification generally seen in studies that rely on administrative data.

6.5.2.2 Panel Epidemiologic Studies of ST Segment Depression

There were no studies evaluating ST-segment depression available for the 2009 ISA and there is only a singly study in the recently published literature. Delfino et al. (2011) conducted a repeated measures study among older adults with coronary artery disease living in retirement communities in Los Angeles and did not find evidence for associations between average PNC of 1-hour up to 4-days and ST-segment depression.

6.5.3 Heart Failure and Impaired Heart Function

As first noted in Section 6.1.3, heart failure (HF) refers to a set of conditions including congestive heart failure (CHF) in which the heart's pumping action is weakened. With CHF the flow of blood from the heart slows, failing to meet the oxygen demands of the body, and returning blood can back up, causing swelling or edema in the lungs or other tissues.

There were no studies in the 2009 PM ISA with respect to short-term UFP exposure and heart function. In the current review, a hospital admission study showed a positive association that was lag dependent. However, relative to control animals, a toxicological study did not find an increase in markers consistent with cardiac damage following short-term exposure to $PM_{10-2.5}$.

6.5.3.1 Emergency Department Visits and Hospital Admissions

The 2009 PM ISA did not review any epidemiologic studies of ambient UFPs and ED visits and hospital admissions for heart failure. Recently, Belleudi et al. (2010) reported positive associations between ambient UFP exposure (particle number concentration from a single fixed-site monitor) and hospital admissions for heart failure in Rome, Italy. The authors examined individual lags from 0 to 6 days, and observed the highest magnitude associations at lag 0 (1.80% [95% CI: 0.39, 3.24%] per 9,392 particles/cm^3 increase) and lag 2 (1.65% [95% CI: 0.32, 3.00%]), with null associations at lags 5 and 6.

6.5.3.2 Toxicology Studies of Impaired Heart Function

There were no animal toxicological studies in the last review examining markers of potential heart failure following short-term UFP exposure. Since that document, Kurhanewicz et al. (2014) reported that short-term exposure to UFPs resulted in no appreciable change in LVDP or contractility. In addition, (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015) did not report statistically significant cardiac gene expression consistent with cardiac damage following short-term exposure to UFPs. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-73 below.

Table 6-73 Study specific details from toxicological studies of short-term UFP exposure and impaired heart function.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of UFP (107 $\mu g/m^3$) for 5 h/day, for 3 days	Acta1 and Col3a gene expression
(Kurhanewicz et al., 2014)	Adult, female C57BL/6 mice (10-12 week), n = 5-8/group	Inhalation of 138 $\mu g/m^3$ UFP for 4 h	LVDP and contractility (dP/dt) Tissue collected 24h post exposure.

Note: d = day, h = hour, n = number, f = female, M = male, LVDP = left ventricular developed pressure, Acta1 = skeletal alpha-actin, Col3a1 = collagen Type 3 alpha, post = post exposure

6.5.4 Cardiac Electrophysiology, Arrhythmia, and Cardiac Arrest

Electrical activity in the heart is measured using electrocardiography (ECG). The pattern of depolarization and repolarization in the heart can indicate various forms of arrhythmia and distinguish those arising in the ventricle from those arising in the atria. See Section 6.1.4 for more information on arrhythmia and measures of conduction abnormalities.

The 2009 PM ISA had a single epidemiologic study of ambient UFPs and arrhythmia-related ED visits and HA. In addition, there was a single CHE study that reported a shortening of the QT interval following short-term exposure to UFPs. Since the last review, one epidemiologic study reported a null association for arrhythmia related hospital admissions, but a CHE study did report conduction abnormalities by ECG that could indicate the potential for increased risk of arrhythmia following short-term UFP exposure.

With respect to OHCA, one study in the 2009 PM ISA that found a positive association between short-term UFP exposure and OHCA. Since the 2009 PM ISA, no new studies of OHCA have been reviewed.

6.5.4.1 Emergency Department Visits and Hospital Admissions for Arrhythmia and Out-of-Hospital Cardiac Arrest

A number of studies based on administrative databases have sought to evaluate the association between short-term fluctuations in ambient UFP concentrations and the risk of hospitalization for cardiac arrhythmias (also known as dysrhythmias). In these studies, a primary discharge diagnosis of ICD-9 427 has typically been used to identify hospitalized patients. ICD-9 427 includes a heterogeneous group of

arrhythmias including paroxysmal ventricular or supraventricular tachycardia, atrial fibrillation and flutter, ventricular fibrillation and flutter, cardiac arrest, premature beats, and sinoatrial node dysfunction.

The 2009 PM ISA did not review any epidemiologic studies of ambient UFPs and arrhythmia-related ED visits and HA. Recently, Anderson et al. (2010) examined the association between UFP exposure (particle number concentration, single fixed-site monitor) and atrial fibrillation in London, England. The authors reviewed records of implantable cardioverter defibrillators activations and reported a null association with UFP (OR: 1.00, 95% CI: 0.96, 1.05, per 1,000 particles/cm^3 increase, lag 0-5).

The majority of out-of-hospital cardiac arrests are due to cardiac arrhythmias. The 2009 PM ISA reviewed one study examining the association between UFP and OHCA. A study in Rome, Italy (Forastiere et al., 2005) reported positive associations between OHCA and UFPs. No studies published since the release of the 2009 PM ISA examined the association between UFP concentrations and OHCA.

6.5.4.2 Panel Epidemiologic Studies for Arrhythmia and Conduction Abnormalities

In the 2009 PM ISA, (Dockery et al., 2005b) reported a positive association for arrhythmias relative to 2-day averages of UFP. A handful of studies examined the relationship between short-term exposure to UFPs and changes in arrhythmia or cardiac conduction and generally reported null results. While Link et al. (2013) found a positive association between arrhythmia and 2-hour averages of NCs measured at the clinic site in a panel of adults with ICDs, null associations were reported for 24-hour averages. Positive associations for ventricular tachyarrhythmia with NCs in the prior 24-47 hours (0.5%; 95% CI: -0.1, 1.0; per 7,481/cm^3) were also reported by Bartell et al. (2013) in a study of ventricular tachyarrhythmia in older adults with coronary artery disease that used residential monitoring for NC (100-3,000nm); however, negative associations were reported with NCs in the prior 96-119 hours (-0.6%; 95% CI: -1.3, 0.1; per 7,481/cm^3) Hampel et al. (2010) and Rich et al. (2012) both examined QTc changes in relation to ambient NCs (10-100nm) among survivors of MI and cardiac rehabilitation patients, respectively. Hampel et al. (2010) used fixed site monitoring representative of urban background NCs in Dusseldorf, Germany. (Rich et al., 2012) conducted monitoring at the clinic site in Rochester, NY, located roughly 1,500 m from an interstate highway and within 19km of study participants. Neither study reported evidence of associations with 5-hour up to 5-day NC averages.

6.5.4.3 Controlled Human Exposure Studies for Arrhythmia and Conduction Abnormalities

In the 2009 ISA, a CHE study examined the relationship between ultrafine PM exposure and ventricular arrhythmia. Samet et al. (2009) reported a shortened QT interval. They also noted increased variance in the duration of QRS complexes under ultrafine CAP exposure in healthy, young individuals.

In the current ISA, an additional study examined the relationship between UFP CAP exposure and potential indicators of ventricular arrhythmia. Devlin et al. (2014) recently studied adults with metabolic syndrome, including a subgroup with the null allele for glutathione S-transferase (GSTM1- an important antioxidant gene). The GSTM1 null allele individuals had a small but significant increase in the QT interval one-hour post exposure ($p = 0.0070$) relative to FA, while a nonsignificant trend in increased QTc was reported for the entire study group. These GSTM1 null individuals also had an increased complexity of the QRS complex (possible indicator of increased risk of arrhythmia development) at both one-hour ($p = 0.025$) and 20 hours ($p = 0.008$) post exposure. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-74 below.

Table 6-74 Study-specific details from CHE studies of short-term UFP exposure and conduction abnormalities.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Devlin et al., 2014)	Adults with metabolic syndrome n = 13 M; 21 F 27-70, average 15 of which carried the null allele for GSTM1	98 µg/m^3 UFPs (73% of which are <0.1 µm) 16,000–564,000 particles/cm^3 for 2 h at rest particles from Chapel Hill, NC	Measures of conduction abnormalities including QT interval: from continuously worn halter data

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, GSTM1 = Glutathione S-transferase Mu 1, ECG = electrocardiogram QT = time interval between from beginning of the Q-wave to end of the T-wave

6.5.4.4 Toxicological Studies for Arrhythmia and Conduction Abnormalities

In the 2009 ISA, there were no toxicological studies that examined the effect of UFP CAP exposure on indicators of arrhythmia or conduction abnormalities. In the current review, Kurhanewicz et al. (2014) reported that short-term exposure to UFPs resulted in no appreciable change in ECG measurements. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-75 below.

Table 6-75 Study specific details from toxicological studies of short-term ultrafine particle (UFP) exposure and conduction abnormalities.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Kurhanewicz et al., 2014)	Adult, female C57BL/6 mice (10-12 week), n = 5-8/group	Inhalation of 138 μg/m^3 UFP CAP for 4h.	QRS, QT interval, *P*-wave,

d = day, h = hour, n = number, f = female, M = male, ECG = electrocardiogram, QT = time interval between from beginning of the Q-wave, to end of the T-wave, c = corrected for heart rate

6.5.5 Cerebrovascular Disease and Stroke

Cerebrovascular disease typically includes conditions such as hemorrhagic stroke, cerebral infarction (i.e., ischemic stroke) and occlusion of the pre-cerebral and cerebral arteries. Ischemic stroke results from an obstruction within a blood vessel that supplies oxygen to the brain, potentially leading to infarction. Hemorrhagic stroke is less common but results to a disproportionate amount of fatalities.

There were no studies in the last review with respect to short-term UFP exposure and stroke. The current review has a single hospital admission study that generally found a positive association between short-term UFP exposure and stroke.

6.5.5.1 Emergency Department Visits and Hospital Admissions

The 2009 PM ISA did not review any epidemiologic studies of UFP concentrations and ED visits and hospital admissions for CBVD/stroke. Andersen et al. (2010) recently studied 7,485 incident hospital admissions for stroke in Copenhagen, Denmark from 1995 to 2003. Data from a national stroke registry allowed the authors to consider stroke type (ischemic vs. hemorrhagic), stroke severity (mild vs. severe), and ischemic stroke subtype (with atrial fibrillation vs. without atrial fibrillation) in relation to UFP exposure (particle number concentration (10-700 nm) measured by fixed-site monitors at two urban locations). Andersen et al. (2010) observed increases in odds of hospital admissions for ischemic stroke, mild stroke, ischemic stroke without atrial fibrillation, and mild ischemic stroke without atrial fibrillation over the previous five days (lag 0-4). The associations were generally imprecise (i.e., wide 95% CIs), especially for the subgroup analyses. The association with the highest magnitude was observed between UFP exposure and hospital admissions for mild ischemic stroke without atrial fibrillation (OR: 1.21, 95% CI: 1.04, 1.41, per 3,918 particles/cm^3 increase, lag 0-4). The observed association was robust to adjustment for PM_{10}, NO_X, and CO in copollutant models.

6.5.6 Blood Pressure and Hypertension

High blood pressure results in the increased force on the artery walls and can damage the blood vessels and increase risk for cardiovascular disease and stroke. Hypertension is characterized by persistently elevated blood pressure. Additional information on blood pressure and hypertension can be found in Section 6.1.6.

In the 2009 PM ISA, a handful of epidemiologic panels studies and a single CHE study reported that exposure to UFPs did not result in increases in BP. In the current review, an additional CHE studies also reported that exposure to UFPs did not result in increases in BP. However, panel epidemiologic studies in the current review do provide some evidence for increases in blood pressure following UFP exposure. Thus, across disciplines evidence is both limited and inconsistent.

6.5.6.1 Emergency Department Visits and Hospital Admissions

Hypertension, a medical condition characterized by persistently elevated blood pressure, is a leading risk factor for myocardial infarction, heart failure, and cerebrovascular diseases. The 2009 PM ISA did not review any epidemiologic studies of ambient UFPs and ED visits and hospital admissions for hypertension. In the only recent study available, Franck et al. (2011) observed positive associations between short-term UFP exposure (measured by particle number concentration, < 100 nm, single fixed-site monitor) and emergency calls for hypertensive crisis in Leipzig, Germany. The authors examined individual lags from 0 to 10 days, and observed positive associations at every lag except for 0, 1, and 10. The authors presented their results graphically; detailed effect estimates were not provided. Additionally, when using alternative exposure metrics based on surface area and volume concentrations, Franck et al. (2011) reported cardiovascular effects were not "significantly correlated" with UFP exposure (quantitative results not presented).

6.5.6.2 Panel Epidemiologic Studies of Changes in Blood Pressure (BP)

Limited evidence was available for the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009) examining exposures to UFP and changes in BP, though several recently published studies are available. Weichenthal et al. (2014a), Kubesch et al. (2014), and Liu et al. (2014b) all conducted studies that were quasi-experimental in design and provide some evidence for associations between $PM_{2.5}$ and SBP and DBP. Weichenthal et al. (2014a) and Liu et al. (2014b) both used personal monitoring for NCs (10-100nm) with differential exposure scenarios (sites with high and low pollution). Weichenthal et al. (2014a) reported positive associations between 2-hour averages of NCs with SBP measurements taken 3 hours post-exposure, but associations with SBP were null. In contrast, Liu et al. (2014b) reported a decrease in DBP and NCs with a 1-day lag (-0.78 mm hg; 95% CI: -1.40, -0.16; per 10256/cm^3). Chung et al. (2015) and Kubesch et al.

(2014) both utilized differential exposures to traffic. Kubesch et al. (2014) measured SBP and DBP in participants following a 2 hour exposure to high or low traffic and found positive associations personal average NCs (100-1000nm) and SBP, but not DBP. Chung et al. (2015) also included participants with differential traffic exposures and reported positive associations between NC and SBP, but not DBP, though there is greater uncertainty in NCs in this study do to fixed-site monitoring. Rich et al. (2012) also examined associations between BP and exposures to UFPs in a panel of cardiac rehabilitation patients that lived within 19 km of the clinic where NCs (10-100 nm) were measured. Associations between NCs and DBP were positive across exposure periods ranging from 23-hours up to 4-days, though a decrease in DBP was associated with 5-day averages of NCs; positive associations were also observed for SBP with 1- to 5-day average NCs (Rich et al., 2012). Overall, these recent studies provide some evidence of a relationship between exposure UFPs and BP that is in contrast to evidence for exposures to $PM_{2.5}$, but the evidence base is still quite small for UFP exposures compared to $PM_{2.5}$.

6.5.6.3 Controlled Human Exposure Toxicology Studies of Changes in Blood Pressure (BP)

In studies from the 2009 ISA, BP was not found to be affected by exposure to UF carbon particles (Frampton, 2001), UF EC (Shah et al., 2008; Routledge et al., 2006), or UF ZnO (Beckett et al., 2005). In the current ISA, no changes in BP were reported by Devlin et al. (2014) in metabolic syndrome patients (including those with GSTM1 null allele) exposed to UFP CAPs. In addition, in healthy men, Mills et al. (2011) found an increase in BP following exposure to DE (Table 6-76), however the increase was not attenuated following exposure to particle-filtered DE. Thus, there is no evidence from CHE studies to suggest an effect of UFP exposure on BP. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-76 below.

Table 6-76 Study specific details from CHE studies of short-term ultrafine particle (UFP) exposure and blood pressure (BP).

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Devlin et al., 2014)	Adults with metabolic syndrome n = 13 M; 21 F 27-70, average 15 of which carried the null allele for GSTM1	98 µg/m^3 UF CAPs (73% of which are <0.1 µm) 16,000–564,000 particles/cm^3 for 2 h at rest particles from Chapel Hill, NC	BP: pre, during, 1 h post

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Mills et al., 2011)	Healthy M N = 16 18- 32 yr	300 µg/m^3 UFP Particles generated with diesel engine passed through 0.1 µm filter 15-minute rest and cycling intervals during exposure Particle filtered exposures had UFP removed	BP: 6 h post

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, CAP = concentrated ambient particle, DE = diesel exhaust; GSTM1 = Glutathione S-transferase Mu 1, BP = blood pressure

6.5.6.4 Toxicological Studies of Changes in Blood Pressure (BP)

There were no animal toxicology studies in the 2009 PM ISA exploring the relationship between short-term exposure to UFP and the angiotensin system. Since the publication of that review, a study has reported that short-term exposure to UFP can result in statistically significant increases in Ace and B1r, but not At1r mRNA in rat heart tissue (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015). However, in mice Kurhanewicz et al. (2014) reported that short-term exposure to UFPs resulted in no appreciable change in Ace serum levels compared to filtered air exposure. More information on these studies can be found in Table 6-77 below.

Table 6-77 Study specific details from toxicological studies of short-term ultrafine particle (UFP) exposure and blood pressure (BP).

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of UFP 107 µg/m^3 for 5 h/day, for 3 days	Renin-angiotensin gene expression. Heart tissue harvested 24 h post exposure
(Kurhanewicz et al., 2014)	Adult, female C57BL/6 mice (10-12 weeks), n = 5-8/group	Inhalation of 138 µg/m^3 UFP for 4 h	ACE serum levels 24-h post exposure.

Note: d = day, h = hour, n = number, f = female, M = male, ACE = angiotensin converting enzyme

6.5.7 Emergency Department Visits and Hospital Admission Studies of Cardiovascular-Related Effects

Many epidemiologic studies consider the composite endpoint of ED visits and hospital admissions for all cardiovascular diseases, including diseases of the circulatory system. This endpoint generally encompasses ED visits and hospital admissions for ischemic heart disease, MI, PVD, heart failure, arrhythmia, CBVD and stroke, and diseases of pulmonary circulation. A smaller body of studies examine the endpoint of cardiac diseases, a subset of CVD that specifically excludes hospitalizations for cerebrovascular disease, peripheral vascular disease, and other circulatory diseases not involving the heart or coronary circulation. The 2009 PM ISA did not review any epidemiologic studies of ambient UFPs and ED visits and hospital admissions for CVD or cardiac disease. Several recent studies are available for review provide emerging evidence of an association between UFP concentrations and ED visits and hospital admissions for CVD.

In a study in London, England, Atkinson et al. (2010) reported that cardiovascular-related hospital admissions were positively associated with UFP exposure (particle number concentration measured at a single fixed-site monitor for lag 1 and lag 0-1; quantitative results not reported; results presented graphically). In another study in London, England using a single fixed-site monitor, Samoli et al. (2016) reported null associations for cardiovascular-related hospital admissions and UFP exposure (particle number count, upper size limit of 3,000 nm, lag 1). Samoli et al. (2016) also examined associations between UFPs exposure (source apportionment, particle number size distribution, particles < 600 nm). The authors reported positive, but imprecise, associations with UFP linked to urban background and traffic sources, though not for particles attributed to regional nucleation or secondary particle formation. Similarly, in a study of five cities in Central and Eastern Europe, Lanzinger et al. (2016b) reported null associations for UFP (number count, 100 nm; particle number concentration, 800nm) across individual lags (lag 0 to lag 7) and multi-day averaged lags. In city-specific analyses, results did not substantially differ based on the exposure metric used, and results for UFP (NC100nm) were robust to adjustment for $PM_{2.5}$ or NO_2 both in pooled and city-specific estimates. A delayed association was observed in Beijing, China (Liu et al., 2013). Liu et al. (2013) reported a 7.2% (95% CI: 1.1, 13.7%) increase in cardiovascular-related ED visits corresponding to a 9,040 particle/cm^3 increase in 11-day moving average of UFP concentrations (measured by number concentration, particles 3-100 nm, single fixed-site monitor). Liu et al. (2013) also reported attenuated associations with 2-day moving averages based on number concentration (1.1%, 95% CI: -3.0%, 5.3%; 10,340 particle/cm^3, particles 3-100 nm), particularly Aitken mode particles. In Prague, Czech Republic, Braniš et al. (2010) assessed associations between submicron particles (particles 14.6 to 487 nm) measured from a single fixed-site monitor and cardiovascular-related HA. The authors reported positive associations with nucleation (14.6 to 48.7 nm) and Aitken (48.7 to 205 nm) mode particles, but the highest magnitude associations were observed with accumulation (205 to 487 nm) mode particles (e.g., RR 1.093, 95% CI: 1.019, 1.174, at lag 2 per 1,000 particles/cm^3 increase).

Overall, the evidence provides limited support for the presence of a positive association between UFP exposure and cardiovascular-related ED visits and HA. Evidence for this relationship is provided by a limited number of single-city studies conducted in Europe and Asia. The observed associations tend to be for delayed lags, with weak or null associations with UFP concentrations on the same day, and increasing associations thereafter; however, these studies relied on a single monitor to estimate UFP exposure. As detailed in CHAPTER 2 (Section 2.5.1.1.5, Section 2.5.1.2.4, and Section 2.5.2.2.3), the use of a single monitor does not adequately account for the spatial and temporal variability in UFP concentrations as well as the change in the particle size distribution that changes with distance from source. The range in measures used to represent UFP exposures also complicates the overall interpretation of results. Furthermore, the studies did not examine the potential for copollutant confounding.

6.5.8 Epidemiologic Studies of Cardiovascular Mortality

In the 2009 PM ISA, a small number of studies examined associations between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular mortality, providing some initial evidence of a positive association. Although the number of studies has increased, the total body of evidence remains small, as detailed in CHAPTER 11 (Section 11.4.1). Across studies that examined the UFP – cardiovascular mortality relationship, there is inconsistency in the particle size distribution that was used to represent UFP exposures with some studies measuring total number concentration (NC), while other studies measured NC with the upper end of the size distribution ranging from 100 – 3,000 nm. This disparity in the measurement of UFPs between studies complicates the overall interpretation of results.

The assessment of the relationship between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular mortality is limited to studies conducted in Europe (Stafoggia et al., 2017; Lanzinger et al., 2016a; Samoli et al., 2016) and China (Breitner et al., 2011). Focusing on NC, Breitner et al. (2011) reported evidence of a positive association, but confidence intervals were wide, whereas, the other studies evaluated reported no evidence of an association. Additionally, of the studies evaluated, (Breitner et al., 2011) also examined alternative exposure metrics, surface area concentration (SC) and mass concentration (MC), and reported positive associations that were imprecise (SC: 0.24% [95% CI: -2.72, 3.29], lag 0-4 per 12,060 cm^{-3}; MC: 0.13% [95% CI: -2.87, 3.23], lag 0-4 per 14.0 $\mu g/m^{3)}$. Although there is some evidence of a positive association between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular mortality, within each study only a single monitor was used to estimate exposure to UFPs (Table 11-9, UFP studies in mortality chapter). As detailed in CHAPTER 2 (Section 2.5.1.1.5, Section 2.5.1.2.4, and Section 2.5.2.2.3), the use of a single monitor does not adequately account for the spatial and temporal variability in UFP concentrations as well as the change in the particle size distribution that changes with distance from source.

6.5.9 Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

Measured by ECG, heart rate variability (HRV) represents the degree of difference in the inter-beat intervals of successive heartbeats, and is an indicator of the balance between the sympathetic and parasympathetic arms of the autonomic nervous system. Additional information on HRV and HR can be found in Section 6.1.10.

In the 2009 PM ISA, there were a handful of epidemiologic panel and CHE studies that reported changes in metrics of HRV following short-term UFP exposure. Since the last review, an additional CHE study reported changes in HRV following UFP exposure. In addition to the CHE studies, several epidemiologic panel studies examined potential associations between metrics of HRV and short-term UFP exposure. The results of these studies were inconsistent with some studies showing positive associations while others did not. In addition, a single toxicological study did not find an effect of UFP exposure on HRV measures. Taken together, there is some evidence for an effect of short-term UFP exposure on HRV, but overall the evidence remains inconsistent within and across disciplines.

With respect to heart rate, a CHE and toxicological study did not find that UFP exposure resulted in changes in heart rate.

6.5.9.1 Epidemiologic Panel Studies of Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

Limited evidence was available for the 2009 ISA, though some evidence indicated decreases in HRV relative to increases in PNC. Several recently published studies are available that examine associations between UFP concentrations and HRV (Hampel et al., 2014; Weichenthal et al., 2014a; Bartell et al., 2013; Rich et al., 2012; Schneider et al., 2010). Rich et al. (2012) reported reduced rMSSD and SDNN with 5-hour and 23-hour lagged exposures to NCs (10-100nm) in a panel of adults in a cardiac rehabilitation program living within 19km of the clinic where monitoring was conducted. Weichenthal et al. (2014a) conducted a quasi-experimental study with personal monitoring for NCs (10-100nm) during ambient exposure periods at different sites and reported positive associations between 2-hour averages of NCs with SDNN measured 3 hours post-exposure, but associations with rMSSD were null. Bartell et al. (2013) also found positive associations between SDNN and 5-day averages of NCs in a study of community-dwelling seniors (71 years of age or older) using residential monitoring for particles 100-3,000 nm in size. In contrast, Schneider et al. (2010) did not find associations between rMSSD or HF with NCs measured at a site representing urban background (10-100nm) in a panel of older adults with coronary artery disease. Overall, these recent studies provide some evidence for an association between exposure to UFP and changes in HRV, particularly SDNN among older adults and individuals with a history of cardiovascular disease.

6.5.9.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies of Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

The 2009 PM ISA discussed two studies that examined HRV, but no studies reporting potential changes in HR. Samet et al. (2009) demonstrated that healthy adults exposed to UF CAPs had an increase in both HF and LF frequency domains, but not in time domains. In addition, Gong et al. (2008) reported a small and transient decrease in LF in healthy and asthmatic adults.

Since the 2009 PM ISA, Mills et al. (2011) reported no difference in HR following exposure to DE (Table 6-78), or particle-filtered DE in healthy men. With respect to HRV, Devlin et al. (2014) exposed metabolic syndrome patients, including a subset with the GSTM1 null allele, to UFP CAP or FA. In the subset of patients expressing the GSTM1 null allele, decreases in HF ($p < 0.05$) and an increase in both LF ($p < 0.05$) and the LF/HF ratio ($p < 0.05$) was reported. Taken together, the is limited evidence of an UFP effect on HRV, but not HR. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-78 below.

Table 6-78 Study specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term ultrafine particle (UFP) exposure and changes in heart rate (HR) and heart rate variability (HRV).

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Devlin et al., 2014)	Adults with metabolic syndrome n = 13 M; 21 F 27-70, average 15 of which carried the null allele for GSTM1	98 µg/m^3 UF CAPs (73% of which are <0.1 µm) 16,000–564,000 particles/cm^3 for 2 h at rest particles from Chapel Hill, NC	HRV time parameters: collected over 24 h HRV frequency domains: pre, 1 h post, 20 h post
(Mills et al., 2011)	Healthy men N = 16 18- 32 yr	300 µg/m^3 UFP Particles generated with diesel engine passed through 0.1 µm filter 15-min rest and cycling intervals during exposure Particle filtered exposures had UFP removed	HR: 6 h post

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, CAP = concentrated ambient particle, DE = diesel exhaust; IQR = interquartile range, HRV = heart rate variability, GSTM1 = Glutathione S-transferase Mu 1

6.5.9.3 Toxicology Studies of Heart Rate (HR) and Heart Rate Variability (HRV)

Since the publication of the 2009 ISA, Kurhanewicz et al. (2014) reported that short-term exposure to UFPs resulted in no appreciable change in HR, SDNN, rMSSD, or LF/HF in mice. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-79 below.

Table 6-79 Study specific details from toxicological studies of short-term UFP exposure and heart rate (HR) and heart rate variability (HRV).

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Kurhanewicz et al., 2014)	Adult, F C57BL/6 mice (10-12 week), n = 5-8/group	Inhalation of 138 μg/m^3 UFP for 4h.	HR, HRV time and frequency domains

n = number, h = hour, d = day, M = male, F = female HR = heart rate, HRV = heart rate variability.

6.5.10 Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

As discussed in Section 6.1.1 and Section 6.1.11, inflammation has been linked to a number of CVD related outcomes. For example, circulating cytokines such as IL-6 can stimulate the liver to release inflammatory proteins and coagulation factors that can ultimately increase the risk of thrombosis and embolism. Similarly, oxidative stress can result in damage to healthy cells and blood vessels and a further increase in the inflammatory response. Thus, this section discusses the evidence for markers of systemic inflammation and oxidative stress following short-term UFP exposures.

6.5.10.1 Epidemiologic Panel Studies of Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

Several recently published panel studies add to the limited evidence available for the 2009 ISA that provide some evidence for increases in systemic inflammation relative to UFP counts. In a panel study including 31 young, healthy adults exposed to air pollution at 5 different sites with intermittent exercise, Steenhof et al. (2014) reported mixed results for associations between UFPs and WBC counts; while decreases were observed for eosinophils and lymphocytes with PNCs at 2 and 18 hours post-exposure, respectively, increases in monocytes were observed and no changes were reported for neutrophils or total WBC counts. In this same panel, no associations were observed for PNC and CRP (Strak et al., 2013a).

In nursing home residents in Los Angeles, CA with ischemic heart disease, Wittkopp et al. (2013) did not find associations for CRP or soluble receptor for IL-6 with up to 5-day averages of PNC. In addition, other studies in panels with pre-existing cardiovascular disease generally did not find evidence for associations. While Rich et al. (2012) and Croft et al. (2017) found a positive association between CRP and 24-47-hour averages of UFPs. Associations were not found for other averaging times or with WBC counts (Rich et al., 2012) and negative associations between 12-96-hour lags of UFPs and myeloperoxidase were observed (Croft et al., 2017). In elderly with ischemic heart disease, PNC was associated with higher IL-12 but not CRP, IL-6, IL1B, IL-8, and IFNγ in 52 participants in Kotka, Finland (Huttunen et al., 2012).

In Heinz Nixdorf Recall study including approximately 4,000 participants, particle number concentration (PNC) based on a chemical transport model with a resolution of 1 × 1 km was associated with higher CRP in averaging periods from 2 up to 28 days with the largest effect estimates reported for 21-day average [7.1% (95% CI 1.9, 12.6) per IQR (4,580 particles x 104/ml)] (Hertel et al., 2010). Similarly, Karottki et al. (2014) reported associations between 48-hour PNC and CRP; no associations were observed for changes in WBCs.

6.5.10.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies of Short-Term UFP Exposure and Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

Controlled human exposure studies from the 2009 PM ISA reported no change in plasma CRP levels following a 2-hour exposure to UFPs, although one study looked at and reported a significant increase in IL-8 (Samet et al., 2009; Gong et al., 2008). No change in plasma CRP was reported.

In the current review, Liu et al. (2015a) studied the potential for UFP exposure and endotoxin to associate with the biomarkers for inflammation IL-6 and CRP-. no associations were found. Devlin et al. (2014) also found no differences in sICAM-1 or sVCAM-1 (as well as no differences in neutrophils, lymphocytes, monocytes, platelets) in patients with metabolic syndrome, including a subset with the GSTM1 null allele. However, 20 hour post exposure, CRP was elevated (30.4 ± 11.9%, $p = 0.016$), as was the acute phase inflammatory marker SAA (77.5 ± 37.2%, $p = 0.043$). With respect to filtered diesel exhaust, in healthy men Mills et al. (2011) reported no statistical difference in leukocytes, neutrophils, or lymphocytes following exposure to DE (Table 6-80) or particle-filtered DE. In total, there is limited evidence from one CHE study indicating a systemic inflammatory response in metabolic syndrome patients.

With respect to markers of oxidative stress, Liu et al. (2015a) examined the potential for UF CAP exposure to increase levels of the biomarker of lipid peroxidation MDA and the DNA oxidative damage biomarker 8-OHdG. Ultrafine CAP exposure did not result in an increase in blood or urine levels of MDA. However, urine sampling revealed increases in 8-OHdG (0.69 ng/mg creatinine; 95% CI: 0.09, 1.29) at one hour but not 21 hours post-exposure. Thus, there is only limited evidence to suggest that UFP

exposure effects markers of oxidative stress. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-80 below.

Table 6-80 Study specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term UFP exposure and systemic inflammation.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Devlin et al., 2014)	Adults with metabolic syndrome n = 13 M; 21 F 27-70, average 15 of which carried the null allele for GSTM1	98 µg/m^3 UF CAPs (73% of which are <0.1 µm) 16,000–564,000 particles/cm^3 for 2 h at rest particles from Chapel Hill, NC	Markers of systemic inflammation and pre,1 h post, 20 h post
(Liu et al., 2015a)	Healthy adults n = 50; 18-60 yrs 28 ± 9	135.8 ± 67.2 µg/m^3 ultrafine cap for 130 min from Toronto, Canada	Markers of inflammation and oxidative stress measured pre, 1 h, and 21 h post
(Mills et al., 2011)	Healthy men N = 16 18- 32 yr	300 µg/m^3 UFP Particles generated with diesel engine passed through 0.1 µm filter 15-min rest and cycling intervals during exposure Particle filtered exposures had UFP removed	Markers of coagulation

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, GSTM1 = glutathione S-transferase Mu 1, CAP = concentrated ambient particle

6.5.10.3 Toxicological Studies of Short-Term Ultrafine Particle (UFP) Exposure and Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

In the 2009 PM ISA, there were no animal toxicological studies examining the effects of short-term UFP exposure on markers of systemic inflammation or oxidative stress. Since the publication of that document, Kurhanewicz et al. (2014) reported that short-term exposure to UFPs did not result in a change in CRP levels or potential markers of oxidative stress relative to FA control animals. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-81 below.

Table 6-81 Study specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term UFP exposure and systemic inflammation.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Kurhanewicz et al., 2014)	Adult, F C57BL/6 mice (10-12 week), n = 5-8/group	Inhalation of 138 μg/m^3 UFP for 4h.	CRP, markers of oxidative stress in serum 24h post -exposure

Note: n = number, h = hour, d = day, M = male, F = female CRP = c-reactive protein

6.5.11 Coagulation

Coagulation refers to the process by which blood changes from a liquid to a semi-solid state in order to form a clot. Increases in coagulation factors (e.g., fibrinogen) or decreases in anti-coagulation factors can promote clot formation, and thus, increase the potential for an embolism.

In the 2009 PM ISA, CHE studies examined whether exposure to UFPs could result in changes in markers of coagulation. In general, results from these studies were negative. Since the 2009 PM ISA, a couple of additional CHE studies have reported inconsistent results, with one study showing changes in markers of coagulation, while the other study did not. Similarly, results from epidemiologic panel studies also report limited evidence of an associations between UFP concentrations and changes in markers of coagulation.

6.5.11.1 Panel Epidemiologic Studies

In the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009), no studies were available that examined associations between short-term exposure to UFPs and biomarkers of coagulation, though a handful of studies have been published since. Among the recently published studies is one that used a quasi-experimental study design, including personal monitoring at five different locations in Utrecht, the Netherlands allowing for increased exposure contrast and reduced correlations between PM characteristics. Results from this study demonstrate that NCs (7-3000 nm) measured at the five different exposure sites were not associated with platelet counts or fibrinogen (Strak et al., 2013a). However, average NCs for the five-hour exposure periods, particularly those from the outdoor sites, were associated with reduced lag time in FXII-mediated (intrinsic) thrombin generation in a single pollutant model and several two-pollutant models, including those with PM_{10}, $PM_{2.5}$, OC, NO_3-, and SO_4^{2}-. These measures indicated hypercoagulability via the intrinsic pathway, but there was little evidence to suggest changes in the extrinsic pathway (tissue-factor mediated) (Strak et al., 2013b).

Other panel studies have examined fibrinogen and a number of other biomarkers as well. Hildebrandt et al. (2009) conducted a study to examine blood markers in a panel of adults with chronic pulmonary disease and reported positive associations with 1- (2.5%; 95% CI: 0.2, 4.9) and 3-day (2.5%; 95% CI: 0.2, 4.9 and 3.3; 95% CI: 1.0, 5.6, respectively, per 3827/cm^3 increase) lagged NCs (10-100nm) as well as 5-day averages (3.1%; 95% CI: 0.2, 6.0; per 2918/cm^3 increase). However, other study results included a negative association between 3-day lagged NCs and fibrinogen, negative associations between vWF and D-dimer for a number of lags, and null associations for prothrombin fragment 1+2 (Hildebrandt et al., 2009). Fibrinogen was also positively associated with 24- to 47-hour average NCs (10-100nm) in cardiac rehabilitation patients in Rochester, NY (Wang et al., 2016; Rich et al., 2012) and with 12 up to 96 hour averages of NCs (10-100 nm) in adults with acute coronary syndrome (Croft et al., 2017). In contrast, associations with fibrinogen were not observed in a study of older adult participants with ischemic heart disease (Huttunen et al., 2012) or a panel of individuals with a history of MI (Peters et al., 2009), though exposure measurement, including NC size range, was not described in these studies. Brüske et al. (2011) examined associations between lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2, which has recently been shown to be an independent predictor of coronary heart disease events, and NCs (<100nm; measured at a fixed-site representing urban background) and found negative associations at 0- to 2-day lags but positive associations for 4-5-day lags in a prospective panel study of MI survivors.

6.5.11.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies

The 2009 PM ISA included a study of healthy and asthmatic adults exposed to UFP CAPs from CA(Gong et al., 2008). No significant changes were reported for D-dimer, vWF, PAI-1, factors VII and IX, fibrinogen, plasminogen, or TPA levels. In an additional study, healthy adults were exposed to UFPs from NC while alternating between 15-minute rest/exercise sessions. Increases in D-dimer concentration, but not in PAI-1, vWF, tPA, fibrinogen, plasminogen, or factors IX or VII, were found (Samet et al., 2009).

In the current review, Devlin et al. (2014) examined the effects of UFP exposure on markers of fibrinolysis in metabolic syndrome patients, including a subgroup (n = 15) carrying the null allele for GSTM1. The anticoagulant proteins plasminogen ($p = 0.022$) and thombomodulin ($p = 0.048$) had a statistically significant decrease when examining the entire study population at 20 hours but not one hour post exposure. There were no statistically significant changes in a number of other measured markers including tPA, D-dimer, and vWF. Moreover, in healthy men Mills et al. (2011) reported no difference in t-PA and PAI-1 antigen or activity or platelets following exposure to either DE or filtered-DE.

Taken together, there is some evidence from a single CHE study for changes in biomarker levels that would be indicative of increased risk of thrombosis and coagulation in patients with metabolic syndrome. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-82 below.

Table 6-82 Study specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term UFP exposure and coagulation and thrombosis.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Devlin et al., 2014)	Adults with metabolic syndrome n = 13 M; 21 F 27-70, average 15 of which carried the null allele for GSTM1	98 µg/m^3 UF CAPs (73% of which are <0.1 µm) 16,000–564,000 particles/cm^3 for 2 h at rest particles from Chapel Hill, NC	Markers of coagulation: pre,1 h post, 20 h post
(Mills et al., 2011)	Healthy men N = 16 18- 32 yr	300 µg/m^3 UFP Particles generated with diesel engine passed through 0.1 µm filter 15-min rest and cycling intervals during exposure Particle filtered exposures had UFP removed	Markers of coagulation

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, GSTM1 = glutathione S-transferase Mu 1, CAP = concentrated ambient particle

6.5.12 Endothelial Dysfunction and Arterial Stiffness

Endothelial dysfunction is the physiological impairment of the inner lining of the blood vessels and is typically measured by FMD. Arterial stiffness is associated with a variety of cardiovascular risk factors and outcomes (Laurent et al., 2006) and is best measured by pulse wave velocity (PWV). More information on measures of endothelial dysfunction and arterial stiffness can be found in Section 6.1.13.

There were no studies in the 2009 PM ISA examining the relationship between exposure to UFPs and endothelial dysfunction or arterial stiffness. Since publication of the 2009 PM ISA, a single epidemiologic panel and a few CHE studies have examined the potential for UFP exposure to result in changes in measures in endothelial dysfunction. Taken together, these studies provide some evidence that exposure to UFPs can result in endothelial dysfunction.

6.5.12.1 Panel Epidemiologic Studies

There were no studies in the 2009 ISA examining associations between short-term exposures to UFPs and measures of endothelial dysfunction, and only a single study is available from the recently published literature. Ljungman et al. (2014) examined associations between UFPs and peripheral arterial tonometry, a measure of microvessel dilation, and pulse wave amplitude in the Framingham Heart Study and found positive associations for 1 to 7-day averages.

6.5.12.2 Controlled Human Exposure Studies

In the current review, BAD and FMD were both examined following UFP exposure in metabolic syndrome patients, including a subgroup with the GSTM1 null allele (Devlin et al., 2014). No effects of UFPs were observed following reactive hyperemia or nitroglycerin administration when compared to FA. In contrast, Mills et al. (2011) found that the vasodilation response to bradykinin ($p = 0.005$), acetylcholine ($p = 0.008$), and sodium nitroprusside ($p < 0.001$) were attenuated following exposure to DE (Table 6-83) relative to FA, but not following exposure to particle-filtered DE.

With respect to protein markers of endothelial dysfunction, Liu et al. (2015a) examined whether short-term exposure to UFPs increased levels of and ET-1 or VEGF. There were no increases in blood ET-1 or urine VEGF levels, but the authors did report a statistically significant ($p < 0.05$) increase in blood VEGF levels at 21 hours, but not one hour post exposure.

Taken together, the studies presented above provide some evidence of impaired vasomotor function following short-term exposure to UFPs present in diesel exhaust, but very little evidence following short-term exposure to UFP CAPs. More information on studies published since the 2009 ISA can be found in Table 6-83 below.

Table 6-83 Study specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term UFP exposure and impaired vascular function.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Devlin et al., 2014)	Adults with metabolic syndrome n = 13 M; 21 F 27-70, average 15 of which carried the null allele for GSTM1	98 µg/m^3 UF CAPs (73% of which are <0.1 µm) 16,000–564,000 particles/cm^3 for 2 h at rest particles from Chapel Hill, NC	Vascular function: pre, 1 h post, 20 h post

Table 6-83 (Continued): Study specific details from controlled human exposure (CHE) studies of short-term UFP exposure and impaired vascular function.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Liu et al., 2015a)	Healthy adults n = 50; 18-60 yrs 28 ± 9	135.8 ± 67.2 μg/m^3 ultrafine cap for 130 min	Biomarkers of vascular function measured pre, 1 h, and 21 h post
(Mills et al., 2011)	Healthy men N = 16 18- 32 yr	300 μg/m^3 UFP Particles generated with diesel engine passed through 0.1 μm filter 15-min rest and cycling intervals during exposure Particle filtered exposures had UFP removed	Vascular function: 6-8 h post

Note: SD = standard deviation, M = male, F = female, n = number, h = hour, GSTM1 = glutathione S-transferase Mu 1, CAP = concentrated ambient particle

6.5.13 Summary and Causality Determination

In the 2009 PM ISA (U.S. EPA, 2009), the evidence from toxicological studies predominantly using DE exposures was suggestive of a causal relationship between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects. Cardiovascular effects included altered endothelial function, increased systemic oxidative stress, and altered HRV parameters. In addition, studies using UF CAPs, as well as wood smoke and DE, provided some evidence of changes in markers of blood coagulation, but results were not consistent across studies. The few epidemiologic studies of UFPs in the last review did not provide support for an association of UFPs with effects on the cardiovascular system. More recent evidence describing the relationship between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects is discussed below and summarized in Table 6-84, using the framework for causality determinations described in the Preamble to the ISAs (U.S. EPA, 2015).

Since the publication of the 2009 PM ISA, there have been a limited number of studies describing the relationship between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects. That being said, there is at least some evidence for cardiovascular effects following short-term exposure to UFPs. A small number of epidemiologic panel studies have observed positive associations between short-term exposure to UFPs and measures of HRV (Section 6.5.9.1) and markers of coagulation (Section 6.5.11.1), although there are also studies that did not report UFP-related effects. In addition, there is evidence from a single CHE study indicating decreases in the anticoagulant proteins plasminogen and thombomodulin in individuals with metabolic syndrome (Section 6.5.11.2). There was also inconsistent evidence from CHE and

epidemiologic panel studies for endothelial dysfunction, changes in blood pressure, and systemic inflammation following exposure to UFPs. Notably, there was little evidence of an effect when considering short-term UFP exposure on other cardiovascular endpoints or epidemiologic outcomes such as ED visits or hospital admissions. However, when considered as a whole, the evidence presented in Section 0 is **suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between short-term exposure to UFPs and cardiovascular effects.**

Table 6-84 Summary indicating that evidence is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects.

Rationale for Causal Determination[a]	Key Evidence[b]	Key References[b]	UFP Concentrations Associated with Effects[c]
Evidence from a limited number of epidemiologic panel studies and a controlled human exposure study is generally supportive	Some evidence of positive associations in epidemiologic panel studies of HRV and coagulation A single CHE study indicating decreases in the anticoagulant proteins plasminogen and thombomodulin in individuals with metabolic syndrome.	Section 6.5.10 Section 6.5.11 Section 6.5.12 Section 6.5.13 Devlin et al. (2014)	See tables in identified sections
Limited and inconsistent epidemiologic evidence for ED visits and hospital admissions	Limited evidence does not support association with ED visits and hospital admissions for IHD Limited evidence supports association with ED visits and hospital admissions for aggregate CVD	Section 6.5.2.1 Section 6.5.7	
Uncertainty regarding potential confounding by copollutants	Single study provides limited evidence that UFP association is robust to PM_{10} and gaseous copollutants in study of stroke ED visits. Panel studies did not evaluate potential copollutant confounding	Andersen et al. (2010)	
Uncertainty regarding exposure metric and UFP size fraction	Inconsistency in the UFP metric used (i.e., NC, SC, and MC) and UFP size fraction examined complicating interpretation of results across studies.		
Uncertainty regarding exposure measurement error	Single study used personal UFP monitoring. Most studies relied on 1 monitor to measure UFPs, which is inadequate based on limited data demonstrating both that there is greater spatial variability in UFPs (i.e., NC) and that the particle size distribution changes with distance from source. Additionally, there is limited information on the temporal variability in UFP concentrations.	Hampel et al. (2014)	

Table 6-84 (Continued): Summary indicating that evidence is suggestive of, but not sufficient to infer, a causal relationship between short-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects.

Rationale for Causal Determination[a]	Key Evidence[b]	Key References[b]	UFP Concentrations Associated with Effects[c]
Little evidence from animal toxicological studies	The few animal toxicological studies that examined the relationship between UFP CAP exposure and CVD endpoints reported mostly negative results	(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015) Kurhanewicz et al. (2014)	
Limited evidence for biological plausibility of cardiovascular effects	There were very few studies on which to base biologically plausible pathways for the few epidemiologic studies reporting positive associations between UFP exposure and ED visits or hospital admissions	Section 6.5.1 Figure 6-36	

a = Based on aspects considered in judgments of causality and weight of evidence in causal framework in Table I and Table II of the Preamble to the ISAs (U.S. EPA, 2015).

b = Describes the key evidence and references, supporting or contradicting, contributing most heavily to causal determination and, where applicable, to uncertainties or inconsistencies. References to earlier sections indicate where full body of evidence is described.

c = Describes the UFP concentrations and metric (i.e., number concentration [NC], surface area concentration [SC], mass concentration [MC]) with which the evidence is substantiated.

1

6.6 Long-Term UFP Exposure and Cardiovascular Effects

The evidence pertaining to the effect of long-term exposure to ultrafine particles (UFPs) on the cardiovascular system reviewed in the 2009 PM ISA comprised a small number of toxicological studies that indicated the potential for long-term exposure UFP to lead to atherogenic changes. The evidence provided by these studies was characterized as "inadequate to infer the presence or absence of a causal relationship" (U.S. EPA, 2009).

The subsections below provide an evaluation of the most policy relevant scientific evidence relating-long-term UFP exposure to cardiovascular health effects. To clearly characterize and put this evidence into context, there is first a discussion of the biological plausibility of cardiovascular effects following long-term UFP exposure (Section 6.6.1). Following this discussion, the health evidence relating long-term UFP exposure and specific cardiovascular health outcomes is discussed in detail: atherosclerosis (Section 6.6.2) heart failure and impaired heart function (Section 6.6.3) increased blood pressure and hypertension (Section 6.6.4), and systemic inflammation and oxidative stress (Section 6.6.5). Considering all of the information presented above, summary and causal determinations are then presented (Section 6.6.6).

6.6.1 Biological Plausibility

There continues to be a lack of evidence for health effects following long-term exposure to UFPs. As a result, there is very little evidence for biological plausibility of health effects in humans, and thus, a biological plausibility figure was not constructed for this size fraction. However, as noted below, there is limited toxicological evidence for atherosclerosis (Li et al., 2013), impaired heart function (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015), systemic inflammation (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015) and changes in the renin-angiotensin system (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015).

6.6.2 Atherosclerosis

In the 2009 PM ISA, ultrafine CAPs derived from traffic were demonstrated to increase plaque size in ApoE$^{-/-}$ mice (Araujo et al., 2008). Since the 2009 PM ISA, Aguilera et al. (2016) reported a 2.1% increase (95%CI: 0.03, 4.10) per interdecile increase in PN and 2.3% increase (95% CI: 0.23, 4.4) per interdecile increase in Lung Deposited Surface Area (LDSA). NC (10-300 nm) concentration was measured directly with diffusion classifier for use in LUR model in this study. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-85.

Table 6-85 Characteristics of the epidemiologic study examining the association of UFP with circulating markers of inflammation and coagulation.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Assessment	Concentration	Outcome	Copollutants Examined
†(Aguilera et al., 2016) 4 Cities, Switzerland Cross-sectional PNC: 2011/22 Outcome: 2010/2011	SAPALDIA N = 1,503	2 yr avg estimated at residence using LUR PNC Model R^2 = 0.85 miniature diffusion classifier (10-300 nm)	PNC Mean 11,184 (SD: 4,862) particles/cm^3	cIMT	PNC with $PM_{2.5}$ last yr r = 0.88, $PM_{2.5}$ 2001-2011 r = 0.86; $PM_{2.5}$ vehicular r = 0.86; $PM_{2.5}$ crustal 0.83

LDSA = Lung Deposited Surface Area, PNC = particle number concentration; SAPALDIA = Swiss study on Air Pollution and Lung Disease in adults; Hs-CRP = high sensitivity C-reactive Protein; cIMT = carotid intima media thickness; NR = Not reported

†Studies published since the 2009 Integrated Science Assessment for Particulate Matter.

6.6.3 Heart Failure and Impaired Heart Function

Since the 2009 PM ISA, Aztatzi-Aguilar et al. (2015) reported that long-term UFP exposure in rats resulted in thickening of the coronary artery walls. These authors also found that long-term exposure to UFP resulted in a statistically significant increase in two genes typically associated with cardiac damage in heart tissue: Acta1 and Col3a. Thus, there is limited evidence from animal toxicological studies of potential decreases in heart function following long-term UFP exposure. More information on this study can be found in Table 6-86.

Table 6-86 Study-specific details from toxicological studies of long-term UFP exposure and impaired heart function.

Study	Population N, Sex; Age (mean ± SD)	Exposure Details (Concentration; Duration)	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of ultrafine PM (107 µg/m^3) for 5 h/day, 4 days/week, for 8 weeks	Coronary wall thickness, Acta 1 and Col3a1 mRNA

Note: n = number, h = hour, d = day, week = week, M = male, f = female, Acta1 = skeletal alpha-actin, Col3a1 = collagen Type 3 alpha

6.6.4 Blood Pressure and Hypertension

There were no animal toxicology studies in the 2009 PM ISA exploring the relationship between long-term exposure to UFP and the angiotensin system. Since the publication of that review, long term exposure to UFP has been reported to significantly increase mRNA levels in the heart of At2R and At1R ($p < 0.05$), but not Ace, or b1R (Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015). More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-87 below.

Table 6-87 Study-specific details from toxicological studies of long-term UFP exposure and blood pressure (BP).

Study	Population N, Sex; Age Mean ± SD	Exposure Details Concentration; Duration	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of 107 μg/m^3 ultrafine PM for 5 h/day, 4 days/week, for 8 weeks	Angiotensin and bradykinin system gene and protein expression

m = male n = number, h = hour, week = week

6.6.5 Systemic Inflammation and Oxidative Stress

As discussed in Section 6.1.1 and Section 6.1.11, inflammation has been linked to a number of CVD related outcomes. Similarly, oxidative stress can result in damage to healthy cells and blood vessels and a further increase in the inflammatory response. Thus, this section discusses the evidence for markers of systemic inflammation and oxidative stress following short-term UFP exposures.

6.6.5.1 Epidemiologic Studies

The epidemiologic evidence continues to be limited. In a recent study, Viehmann et al. (2015) observed small longitudinal changes in hs-CRP [3.8 -0.6, 8.4], fibrinogen [1.0 0.0, 2.0], WCC [1.0 -0.1, 2.1] and platelets [0.6 -0.4, 1.7] in association with an IQR increase in 365 day moving average PNC concentration among participants in the HNR study in Germany. The mean PNC concentration was 88,000 in this study.

6.6.5.2 Toxicology Studies

Since the 2009 PM ISA, Aztatzi-Aguilar et al. (2015) reported that rats exposed to UFP had increased ($p < 0.05$) IL-6 and decreased ($p < 0.05$) HO-1 protein levels in heart tissue. More information on this recently published study can be found in Table 6-88 below.

Table 6-88 Study-specific details from toxicological studies of long-term UFP exposure and systemic inflammation and oxidative stress.

Study	Study Population	Exposure Details	Endpoints Examined
(Aztatzi-Aguilar et al., 2015)	Adult male Sprague-Dawley rats (n = 4 per group)	Inhalation of 107 μg/m^3 ultrafine PM collected from a high traffic and industrial area north of Mexico City in early summer and exposed for 5 h/day, 4 days/week for 8 weeks	Markers of systemic inflammation and oxidative stress in heart tissue

Notes: m = male n = number, h = hour, d = day, week = week

6.6.6 Summary and Causality Determination

In the 2009 PM ISA, there was evidence from an animal toxicological study of increased atherosclerotic plaque size in mice following long-term exposure to UFPs. Since the publication of the 2009 PM ISA, a small number of epidemiologic studies reporting positive associations between long-term exposure to UFPs and cIMT and markers of inflammation and coagulation have become available. In addition, a single recent animal toxicological study reported evidence of impaired heart function (Section 6.6.3), as well as changes in markers associated with systemic inflammation, oxidative stress (Section 6.6.5.2), and the renin-angiotensin system following long-term UFP exposure (Section 6.6.4). However, the overall toxicological evidence base examining the effects of long-term UFP exposure on cardiovascular endpoints remains extremely limited, and thus, there is little biological plausibility for the effects observed in the epidemiologic studies mentioned above. Therefore, as in the previous review, the evidence characterizing the relationship between long-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects is **inadequate to infer the presence or absence of a causal relationship.** The evidence for the relationship between long-term exposure to UFPs and effects on the cardiovascular system is summarized in Table 6-89, using the framework for causality determinations described in the Preamble to the ISAs (U.S. EPA, 2015).

Table 6-89 Summary of evidence that is inadequate to infer the presence or absence of a causal relationship between long-term UFP exposure and cardiovascular effects.

Rationale for Causality Determination[a]	Key Evidence[b]	Key References[b]	UFP PM Concentrations Associated with Effects[c]
Limited epidemiologic evidence	Long-term exposure to UFPs associated with Increase in cIMT and markers of inflammation and coagulation; Overall few epidemiologic studies of UFP health effects are conducted.	Aguilera et al. (2016) Viehmann et al. (2015)	Mean: 11,184 particles/cm^3 Mean: 88,000 particles/ml
Limited animal toxicological evidence	Long-term exposure to UFPs increased coronary artery wall thickness, markers of systemic inflammation, and some markers in the renin-angiotensin system.	Aztatzi-Aguilar et al. (2015)	
Uncertainty regarding potential confounding by copollutants	PNC strongly correlated with $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations (r = 0.88)	Aguilera et al. (2016)	
Uncertainty regarding exposure measurement error	Potentially uncharacterized spatial and temporal variation of UFP concentration limits interpretation of epidemiologic evidence		
Uncertainty regarding biological plausibility	Lack of evidence to characterize the biological plausibility of health effects following long-term PM 2.5 exposure.		

$PM_{2.5}$ = particulate matter with a nominal aerodynamic diameter less than or equal to 2.5 µm; PM_{10} = particulate matter with a nominal aerodynamic diameter less than or equal to 10 µm; $PM_{10-2.5}$ = particulate matter with a nominal aerodynamic diameter less than or equal to 10 µm and greater than a nominal diameter of 2.5 µm; SO_2 = sulfur dioxide.

[a]Based on aspects considered in judgments of causality and weight of evidence in causal framework in Tables I and II of the Preamble.

[b]Describes the key evidence and references contributing most heavily to causal determination and, where applicable, to uncertainties or inconsistencies. References to earlier sections indicate where the full body of evidence is described.

[c]Describes the $PM_{2.5}$ concentrations with which the evidence is substantiated.

6.7 References

Aaron, CP; Chervona, Y; Kawut, SM; Diez Roux, AV; Shen, M; Bluemke, DA; Van Hee, VC; Kaufman, JD; Barr, RG. (2016). Particulate matter exposure and cardiopulmonary differences in the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis. Environ Health Perspect 124: 1166-1173. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1409451

Adar, SD; Filigrana, PA; Clements, N; Peel, JL. (2014). Ambient coarse particulate matter and human health: A systematic review and meta-analysis [Review]. Curr Environ Health Rep 1: 258-274. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40572-014-0022-z

Adar, SD; Klein, R; Klein, BEK; Szpiro, AA; Cotch, MF; Wong, TY; O'Neill, MS; Shrager, S; Barr, RG; Siscovick, DS; Daviglus, ML; Sampson, PD; Kaufman, JD. (2010). Air pollution and the microvasculature: a cross-sectional assessment of in vivo retinal images in the population-based multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis (mesa). PLoS Med 7: e1000372.

Adar, SD; Sheppard, L; Vedal, S; Polak, JF; Sampson, PD; Diez Roux, AV; Budoff, M; Jacobs, DR; Barr, RG; Watson, K; Kaufman, JD. (2013). Fine particulate air pollution and the progression of carotid intima-medial thickness: a prospective cohort study from the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis and air pollution. PLoS Med 10: e1001430. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1001430

Aguilera, I; Dratva, J; Caviezel, S; Burdet, L; de Groot, E; Ducret-Stich, RE; Eeftens, M; Keidel, D; Meier, R; Perez, L; Rothe, T; Schaffner, E; Schmit-Trucksäss, A; Tsai, MY; Schindler, C; Künzli, N; Probst-Hensch, N. (2016). Particulate matter and subclinical atherosclerosis: associations between different particle sizes and sources with carotid intima-media thickness in the SAPALDIA study. Environ Health Perspect 124: 1700-1706. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/EHP161

Alessandrini, ER; Stafoggia, M; Faustini, A; Gobbi, GP; Forastiere, F. (2013). Saharan dust and the association between particulate matter and daily hospitalisations in Rome, Italy. Occup Environ Med 70: 432-434. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2012-101182

Alman, BL; Pfister, G; Hao, H; Stowell, J; Hu, X; Liu, Y; Strickland, MJ. (2016). The association of wildfire smoke with respiratory and cardiovascular emergency department visits in Colorado in 2012: A case crossover study. Environ Health 15: 64. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-016-0146-8

Andersen, ZJ; Olsen, TS; Andersen, KK; Loft, S; Ketzel, M; Raaschou-Nielsen, O. (2010). Association between short-term exposure to ultrafine particles and hospital admissions for stroke in Copenhagen, Denmark. Eur Heart J 31: 2034-2040. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehq188

Anderson, HR; Armstrong, B; Hajat, S; Harrison, R; Monk, V; Poloniecki, J; Timmis, A; Wilkinson, P. (2010). Air pollution and activation of implantable cardioverter defibrillators in London. Epidemiology 21: 405-413. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181d61600

Aragon, MJ; Chrobak, I; Brower, J; Roldan, L; Fredenburgh, LE; Mcdonald, JD; Campen, MJ. (2015). Inflammatory and vasoactive effects of serum following inhalation of varied complex mixtures. Cardiovasc Toxicol 16: 163-171. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s12012-015-9325-z

Araujo, JA; Barajas, B; Kleinman, M; Wang, X; Bennett, BJ; Gong, KW; Navab, M; Harkema, J; Sioutas, C; Lusis, AJ; Nel, AE. (2008). Ambient particulate pollutants in the ultrafine range promote early atherosclerosis and systemic oxidative stress. Circ Res 102: 589-596. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/circresaha.107.164970

Atkinson, RW; Carey, IM; Kent, AJ; van Staa, TP; Anderson, HR; Cook, DG. (2013). Long-term exposure to outdoor air pollution and incidence of cardiovascular diseases. Epidemiology 24: 44-53. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e318276ccb8

Atkinson, RW; Fuller, GW; Anderson, HR; Harrison, RM; Armstrong, B. (2010). Urban ambient particle metrics and health: A time-series analysis. Epidemiology 21: 501-511. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181debc88

Avolio, AP; Van Bortel, LM; Boutouyrie, P; Cockcroft, J. R.; Mceniery, CM; Protogerou, AD; Roman, MJ; Safar, ME; Segers, P; Smulyan, H. (2009). Role of pulse pressure amplification in arterial hypertension: experts' opinion and review of the data [Review]. Hypertension 54: 375-383. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.109.134379

Aztatzi-Aguilar, OG; Uribe-Ramírez, M; Arias-Montaño, JA; Barbier, O; De Vizcaya-Ruiz, A. (2015). Acute and subchronic exposure to air particulate matter induces expression of angiotensin and bradykinin-related genes in the lungs and heart: Angiotensin-II type-I receptor as a molecular target of particulate matter exposure. Part Fibre Toxicol 12: 17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-015-0094-4

Aztatzi-Aguilar, OG; Uribe-Ramírez, M; Narváez-Morales, J; De Vizcaya-Ruiz, A; Barbier, O. (2016). Early kidney damage induced by subchronic exposure to PM2.5 in rats. Part Fibre Toxicol 13: 68. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-016-0179-8

Babisch, W; Wolf, K; Petz, M; Heinrich, J; Cyrys, J; Peters, A. (2014). Associations between traffic noise, particulate air pollution, hypertension, and isolated systolic hypertension in adults: the KORA study. Environ Health Perspect 122: 492-498. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1306981

Baccarelli, A; Martinelli, I; Zanobetti, A; Grillo, P; Hou, LF; Bertazzi, PA; Mannucci, PM; Schwartz, J. (2008). Exposure to particulate air pollution and risk of deep vein thrombosis. Arch Intern Med 168: 920-927. http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/archinte.168.9.920

Baja, ES; Schwartz, JD; Wellenius, GA; Coull, BA; Zanobetti, A; Vokonas, PS; Suh, HH. (2010). Traffic-related air pollution and QT interval: Modification by diabetes, obesity, and oxidative stress gene polymorphisms in the Normative Aging Study. Environ Health Perspect 118: 840-846. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0901396

Barnett, AG; Williams, GM; Schwartz, J; Best, TL; Neller, AH; Petroeschevsky, AL; Simpson, RW. (2006). The effects of air pollution on hospitalizations for cardiovascular disease in elderly people in Australian and New Zealand cities. Environ Health Perspect 114: 1018-1023. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.8674

Bartell, SM; Longhurst, J; Tjoa, T; Sioutas, C; Delfino, RJ. (2013). Particulate air pollution, ambulatory heart rate variability, and cardiac arrhythmia in retirement community residents with coronary artery disease. Environ Health Perspect 121: 1135-1141. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1205914

Bartoli, CR; Wellenius, GA; Diaz, EA; Lawrence, J; Coull, BA; Akiyama, I; Lee, LM; Okabe, K; Verrier, RL; Godleski, JJ. (2009). Mechanisms of inhaled fine particulate air pollution-induced arterial blood pressure changes. Environ Health Perspect 117: 361-366. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.11573#

Basagaña, X; Jacquemin, B; Karanasiou, A; Ostro, B; Querol, X; Agis, D; Alessandrini, E; Alguacil, J; Artiñano, B; Catrambone, M; de La Rosa, JD; Díaz, J; Faustini, A; Ferrari, S; Forastiere, F; Katsouyanni, K; Linares, C; Perrino, C; Ranzi, A; Ricciardelli, I; Samoli, E; Zauli-Sajani, S; Sunyer, J; Stafoggia, M. (2015). Short-term effects of particulate matter constituents on daily hospitalizations and mortality in five South-European cities: Results from the MED-PARTICLES project. Environ Int 75: 151-158. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2014.11.011

Bauer, M; Moebus, S; Möhlenkamp, S; Dragano, N; Nonnemacher, M; Fuchsluger, M; Kessler, C; Jakobs, H; Memmesheimer, M; Erbel, R; Jöckel, KH; Hoffmann, B. (2010). Urban particulate matter air pollution is associated with subclinical atherosclerosis: results from the HNR (Heinz Nixdorf Recall) study. J Am Coll Cardiol 56: 1803-1808. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2010.04.065

Beckerman, BS; Jerrett, M; Finkelstein, M; Kanaroglou, P; Brook, JR; Arain, MA; Sears, MR; Stieb, D; Balmes, J; Chapman, K. (2012). The association between chronic exposure to traffic-related air pollution and ischemic heart disease. J Toxicol Environ Health A 75: 402-411. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2012.670899

Beckett, WS; Chalupa, DF; Pauly-Brown, A; Speers, DM; Stewart, JC; Frampton, MW; Utell, MJ; Huang, LS; Cox, C; Zareba, W; Oberdorster, G. (2005). Comparing inhaled ultrafine versus fine zinc oxide particles in healthy adults - A human inhalation study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 171: 1129-1135. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200406-837OC

Beelen, R; Hoek, G; van den Brandt, PA; Goldbohm, RA; Fischer, P; Schouten, LJ; Jerrett, M; Hughes, E; Armstrong, B; Brunekreef, B. (2008). Long-term effects of traffic-related air pollution on mortality in a Dutch cohort (NLCS-AIR study). Environ Health Perspect 116: 196-202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.10767

Beelen, R; Stafoggia, M; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Andersen, ZJ; Xun, WW; Katsouyanni, K; Dimakopoulou, K; Brunekreef, B; Weinmayr, G; Hoffmann, B; Wolf, K; Samoli, E; Houthuijs, D; Nieuwenhuijsen, M; Oudin, A; Forsberg, B; Olsson, D; Salomaa, V; Lanki, T; Yli-Tuomi, T; Oftedal, B; Aamodt, G; Nafstad, P; De Faire, U; Pedersen, NL; Ostenson, CG; Fratiglioni, L; Penell, J; Korek, M; Pyko, A; Eriksen, KT; Tjønneland, A; Becker, T; Eeftens, M; Bots, M; Meliefste, K; Wang, M; Bueno-De-Mesquita, B; Sugiri, D; Krämer, U; Heinrich, J; de Hoogh, K; Key, T; Peters, A; Cyrys, J; Concin, H; Nagel, G; Ineichen, A; Schaffner, E; Probst-Hensch, N; Dratva, J; Ducret-Stich, R; Vilier, A; Clavel-Chapelon, F; Stempfelet, M; Grioni, S; Krogh, V; Tsai, MY; Marcon, A; Ricceri, F; Sacerdote, C; Galassi, C; Migliore, E; Ranzi, A; Cesaroni, G; Badaloni, C; Forastiere, F; Tamayo, I; Amiano, P; Dorronsoro, M; Katsoulis, M; Trichopoulou, A; Vineis, P; Hoek, G. (2014). Long-term exposure to air pollution and cardiovascular mortality: An analysis of 22 European cohorts. Epidemiology 25: 368-378. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000076

Behbod, B; Urch, B; Speck, M; Scott, JA; Liu, L; Poon, R; Coull, B; Schwartz, J; Koutrakis, P; Silverman, F; Gold, DR. (2013). Endotoxin in concentrated coarse and fine ambient particles induces acute systemic inflammation in controlled human exposures. Occup Environ Med 70: 761-767. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2013-101498

Bell, ML; Ebisu, K; Leaderer, BP; Gent, JF; Lee, HJ; Koutrakis, P; Wang, Y; Dominici, F; Peng, RD. (2014). Associations of PM2.5 constituents and sources with hospital admissions: analysis of four counties in Connecticut and Massachusetts (USA) for persons 65 years of age. Environ Health Perspect 122: 138-144. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1306656

Bell, ML; Ebisu, K; Peng, RD; Walker, J; Samet, JM; Zeger, SL; Dominic, F. (2008). Seasonal and regional short-term effects of fine particles on hospital admissions in 202 U.S. counties, 1999-2005. Am J Epidemiol 168: 1301-1310. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwn252

Bell, ML; Son, JY; Peng, RD; Wang, Y; Dominici, F. (2015). Brief report: Ambient PM2.5 and risk of hospital admissions: do risks differ for men and women? Epidemiology 26: 575-579. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000310

Bellavia, A; Urch, B; Speck, M; Brook, RD; Scott, JA; Albetti, B; Behbod, B; North, M; Valeri, L; Bertazzi, PA; Silverman, F; Gold, D; Baccarelli, AA. (2013). DNA hypomethylation, ambient particulate matter, and increased blood pressure: Findings from controlled human exposure experiments. J Am Heart Assoc 2: e000212. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.113.000212

Belleudi, V; Faustini, A; Stafoggia, M; Cattani, G; Marconi, A; Perucci, CA; Forastiere, F. (2010). Impact of fine and ultrafine particles on emergency hospital admissions for cardiac and respiratory diseases. Epidemiology 21: 414-423. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181d5c021

Bender, SR; Fong, MW; Heitz, S; Bisognano, JD. (2006). Characteristics and management of patients presenting to the emergency department with hypertensive urgency. J Clin Hypertens (Greenwich) 8: 12-18.

Benjamin, EJ; Wolf, PA; D'Agostino, RB; Silbershatz, H; Kannel, WB; Levy, D. (1998). Impact of atrial fibrillation on the risk of death: the Framingham Heart Study. Circulation 98: 946-952.

Bentayeb, M; Wagner, V; Stempfelet, M; Zins, M; Goldberg, M; Pascal, M; Larrieu, S; Beaudeau, P; Cassadou, S; Eilstein, D; Filleul, L; Le Tertre, A; Medina, S; Pascal, L; Prouvost, H; Quénel, P; Zeghnoun, A; Lefranc, A. (2015). Association between long-term exposure to air pollution and mortality in France: A 25-year follow-up study. Environ Int 85: 5-14. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2015.08.006

Bigger, JT, Jr; Fleiss, JL; Steinman, RC; Rolnitzky, LM; Kleiger, RE; Rottman, JN. (1992). Frequency domain measures of heart period variability and mortality after myocardial infarction. Circulation 85: 164-171.

Bilenko, N; Brunekreef, B; Beelen, R; Eeftens, M; de Hoogh, K; Hoek, G; Koppelman, GH; Wang, M; van Rossem, L; Gehring, U. (2015a). Associations between particulate matter composition and childhood blood pressure - The PIAMA study. Environ Int 84: 1-6. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2015.07.010

Bilenko, N; Rossem, LV; Brunekreef, B; Beelen, R; Eeftens, M; Hoek, G; Houthuijs, D; de Jongste, JC; Kempen, EV; Koppelman, GH; Meliefste, K; Oldenwening, M; Smit, HA; Wijga, AH; Gehring, U. (2015b). Traffic-related air pollution and noise and children's blood pressure: Results from the PIAMA birth cohort study. Eur J Prev Cardiol 22: 4-12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2047487313505821

Billman, GE. (2013). The LF/HF ratio does not accurately measure cardiac sympatho-vagal balance. Front Physiol 4: 26. http://dx.doi.org/10.3389/fphys.2013.00026

Bind, MA; Baccarelli, A; Zanobetti, A; Tarantini, L; Suh, H; Vokonas, P; Schwartz, J. (2012). Air pollution and markers of coagulation, inflammation, and endothelial function: Associations and epigene-environment interactions in an elderly cohort. Epidemiology 23: 332-340. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e31824523f0

Braniš, M; Vyškovská, J; Malý, M; Hovorka, J. (2010). Association of size-resolved number concentrations of particulate matter with cardiovascular and respiratory hospital admissions and mortality in Prague, Czech Republic. Inhal Toxicol 22 Suppl 2: 21-28. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2010.504758

Bräuner, EV; Møller, P; Barregard, L; Dragsted, LO; Glasius, M; Wåhlin, P; Vinzents, P; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Loft, S. (2008). Exposure to ambient concentrations of particulate air pollution does not influence vascular function or inflammatory pathways in young healthy individuals. Part Fibre Toxicol 5: 13. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-5-13

Bravo, MA; Ebisu, K; Dominici, F; Wang, Y; Peng, RD; Bell, ML. (2017). Airborne fine particles and risk of hospital admissions for understudied populations: Effects by urbanicity and short-term cumulative exposures in 708 U.S. counties. Environ Health Perspect 125: 594-601. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/EHP257

Breitner, S; Liu, L; Cyrys, J; Brüske, I; Franck, U; Schlink, U; Leitte, AM; Herbarth, O; Wiedensohler, A; Wehner, B; Hu, M; Pan, XC; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A. (2011). Sub-micrometer particulate air pollution and cardiovascular mortality in Beijing, China. Sci Total Environ 409: 5196-5204. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2011.08.023

Breton, CV; Mack, WJ; Yao, J. in; Berhane, K; Amadeus, M; Lurmann, F; Gilliland, F; Mcconnell, R. ob; Hodis, HN; Kunzli, N; Avol, E. d. (2016). Prenatal Air Pollution Exposure and Early Cardiovascular Phenotypes in Young Adults. PLoS ONE 11: e0150825. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0150825

Breton, CV; Wang, X; Mack, WJ; Berhane, K; Lopez, M; Islam, TS; Feng, M; Lurmann, F; McConnell, R; Hodis, HN; Künzli, N; Avol, E. (2012). Childhood air pollutant exposure and carotid artery intima-media thickness in young adults. Circulation 126: 1614-1620. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.112.096164

Brook, RD; Bard, RL; Burnett, RT; Shin, HH; Vette, A; Croghan, C; Phillips, M; Rodes, C; Thornburg, J; Williams, R. (2011). Differences in blood pressure and vascular responses associated with ambient fine particulate matter exposures measured at the personal versus community level. Occup Environ Med 68: 224-230. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2009.053991

Brook, RD; Bard, RL; Kaplan, MJ; Yalavarthi, S; Morishita, M; Dvonch, JT; Wang, L; Yang, HY; Spino, C; Mukherjee, B; Oral, EA; Sun, Q; Brook, JR; Harkema, J; Rajagopalan, S. (2013a). The effect of acute exposure to coarse particulate matter air pollution in a rural location on circulating endothelial progenitor cells: results from a randomized controlled study. Inhal Toxicol 25: 587-592. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2013.814733

Brook, RD; Bard, RL; Morishita, M; Dvonch, JT; Wang, L; Yang, HY; Spino, C; Mukherjee, B; Kaplan, MJ; Yalavarthi, S; Oral, EA; Ajluni, N; Sun, Q; Brook, JR; Harkema, J; Rajagopalan, S. (2014). Hemodynamic, autonomic, and vascular effects of exposure to coarse particulate matter air pollution from a rural location. Environ Health Perspect 122: 624-630. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1306595

Brook, RD; Franklin, B; Cascio, W; Hong, Y; Howard, G; Lipsett, M; Luepker, R; Mittleman, M; Samet, J; Smith, SC, Jr; Tager, I. (2004). Air pollution and cardiovascular disease: A statement for healthcare professionals from the expert panel on population and prevention science of the American Heart Association [Review]. Circulation 109: 2655-2671. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/01.CIR.0000128587.30041.C8

Brook, RD; Kousha, T. (2015). Air pollution and emergency department visits for hypertension in Edmonton and Calgary, Canada: A case-crossover study. Am J Hypertens 28: 1121-1126. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ajh/hpu302

Brook, RD; Rajagopalan, S; III, PC; Brook, J. R.; Bhatnagar, A; Diez-Roux, AV; Holguin, F; Hong, Y; Luepker, RV; Mittleman, MA; Peters, A; Siscovick, D; Smith, SC, Jr; Whitsel, L; Kaufman, JD. (2010a). Particulate matter air pollution and cardiovascular disease: An update to the scientific statement from the American Heart Association [Review]. Circulation 121: 2331-2378. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIR.0b013e3181dbece1

Brook, RD; Shin, HH; Bard, RL; Burnett, RT; Vette, A; Croghan, C; Thornburg, J; Rodes, C; Williams, R. (2010b). Exploration of the rapid effects of personal fine particulate matter exposure on arterial hemodynamics and vascular function during the same day. Environ Health Perspect 119: 688-694. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002107

Brook, RD; Sun, Z; Brook, JR; Zhao, X; Ruan, Y; Yan, J; Mukherjee, B; Rao, X; Duan, F; Sun, L; Liang, R; Lian, H; Zhang, S; Fang, Q; Gu, D; Sun, Q; Fan, Z; Rajagopalan, S. (2016). Extreme air pollution conditions adversely affect blood pressure and insulin resistance the air pollution and cardiometabolic disease study. Hypertension 67: 77-85. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.115.06237

Brook, RD; Urch, B; Dvonch, JT; Bard, RL; Speck, M; Keeler, G; Morishita, M; Marsik, FJ; Kamal, AS; Kaciroti, N; Harkema, J; Corey, P; Silverman, F; Gold, DR; Wellenius, G; Mittleman, MA; Rajagopalan, S; Brook, JR. (2009). Insights into the mechanisms and mediators of the effects of air pollution exposure on blood pressure and vascular function in healthy humans. Hypertension 54: 659-667. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/hypertensionaha.109.130237

Brook, RD; Xu, X; Bard, RL; Dvonch, JT; Morishita, M; Kaciroti, N; Sun, Q; Harkema, J; Rajagopalan, S. (2013b). Reduced metabolic insulin sensitivity following sub-acute exposures to low levels of ambient fine particulate matter air pollution. Sci Total Environ 448: 66-71. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2012.07.034

Brüske, I; Hampel, R; Baumgärtner, Z; Rückerl, R; Greven, S; Koenig, W; Peters, A; Schneider, A. (2011). Ambient air pollution and lipoprotein-associated phospholipase A2 in survivors of myocardial infarction. Environ Health Perspect 119: 921-926. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002681

Budinger, GR; McKell, JL; Urich, D; Foiles, N; Weiss, I; Chiarella, SE; Gonzalez, A; Soberanes, S; Ghio, AJ; Nigdelioglu, R; Mutlu, EA; Radigan, KA; Green, D; Kwaan, HC; Mutlu, GM. (2011). Particulate matter-induced lung inflammation increases systemic levels of PAI-1 and activates coagulation through distinct mechanisms. PLoS ONE 6: e18525. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0018525

Bunch, TJ; Horne, BD; Asirvatham, SJ; Day, JD; Crandall, BG; Weiss, JP; Osborn, JS; Anderson, JL; Muhlestein, JB; Lappe, DL; Pope, CA, III. (2011). Atrial fibrillation hospitalization is not increased with short-term elevations in exposure to fine particulate air pollution. Pacing Clin Electrophysiol 34: 1475-1479. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1540-8159.2011.03200.x

Burnett, RT; Smith-Doiron, M; Stieb, D; Cakmak, S; Brook, JR. (1999). Effects of particulate and gaseous air pollution on cardiorespiratory hospitalizations. Arch Environ Health 54: 130-139. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00039899909602248

Byrd, JB; Morishita, M; Bard, RL; Das, R; Wang, L; Sun, Z; Spino, C; Harkema, J; Dvonch, JT; Rajagopalan, S; Brook, RD. (2016). Acute increase in blood pressure during inhalation of coarse particulate matter air pollution from an urban location. J Am Soc Hypertens 10: 133-139.e134. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jash.2015.11.015

Cakmak, S; Kauri, L; Shutt, R; Liu, L; Green, MS; Mulholland, M; Stieb, D; Dales, R. (2014). The association between ambient air quality and cardiac rate and rhythm in ambulatory subjects. Environ Int 73: 365-371. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2014.08.015

Campen, M; Robertson, S; Lund, A; Lucero, J; Mcdonald, J. (2014). Engine exhaust particulate and gas phase contributions to vascular toxicity. Inhal Toxicol 26: 353-360. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2014.897776

Carr, MW; Roth, SJ; Luther, E; Rose, SS; Springer, TA. (1994). Monocyte chemoattractant protein 1 acts as a T-lymphocyte chemoattractant. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 91: 3652-3656.

Cascio, WE. (2016). Proposed pathophysiologic framework to explain some excess cardiovascular death associated with ambient air particle pollution: Insights for public health translation [Review]. Biochim Biophys Acta Gen Subj 1860: 2869-2879. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagen.2016.07.016

Castro-Torres, Y; Carmona-Puerta, R; Katholi, RE. (2015). Ventricular repolarization markers for predicting malignant arrhythmias in clinical practice [Review]. 3: 705-720. http://dx.doi.org/10.12998/wjcc.v3.i8.705

Caussin, C; Escolano, S; Mustafic, H; Bataille, S; Tafflet, M; Chatignoux, E; Lambert, Y; Benamer, H; Garot, P; Jabre, P; Delorme, L; Varenne, O; Teiger, E; Livarek, B; Empana, JP; Spaulding, C; Jouven, X; Investigators, C-AR. (2015). Short-term exposure to environmental parameters and onset of ST elevation myocardial infarction. The CARDIO-ARSIF registry. Int J Cardiol 183: 17-23. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcard.2015.01.078

Cesaroni, G; Badaloni, C; Gariazzo, C; Stafoggia, M; Sozzi, R; Davoli, M; Forastiere, F. (2013). Long-term exposure to urban air pollution and mortality in a cohort of more than a million adults in Rome. Environ Health Perspect 121: 324-331. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1205862

Cesaroni, G; Forastiere, F; Stafoggia, M; Andersen, ZJ; Badaloni, C; Beelen, R; Caracciolo, B; de Faire, U; Erbel, R; Eriksen, KT; Fratiglioni, L; Galassi, C; Hampel, R; Heier, M; Hennig, F; Hilding, A; Hoffmann, B; Houthuijs, D; Jöckel, KH; Korek, M; Lanki, T; Leander, K; Magnusson, PK; Migliore, E; Ostenson, CG; Overvad, K; Pedersen, NL; J, JP; Penell, J; Pershagen, G; Pyko, A; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Ranzi, A; Ricceri, F; Sacerdote, C; Salomaa, V; Swart, W; Turunen, AW; Vineis, P; Weinmayr, G; Wolf, K; de Hoogh, K; Hoek, G; Brunekreef, B; Peters, A. (2014). Long term exposure to ambient air pollution and incidence of acute coronary events: prospective cohort study and meta-analysis in 11 European cohorts from the ESCAPE Project. B M J 348: f7412.

Chan, SH; Van Hee, VC; Bergen, S; Szpiro, AA; Deroo, LA; London, SJ; Marshall, JD; Kaufman, JD; Sandler, DP. (2015). Long-term air pollution exposure and blood pressure in the Sister Study. Environ Health Perspect 123: 951-958. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408125

Chang, CC; Chen, PS; Yang, CY. (2015). Short-term effects of fine particulate air pollution on hospital admissions for cardiovascular diseases: a case-crossover study in a tropical city. J Toxicol Environ Health A 78: 267-277. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2014.960044

Chang, CC; Hwang, JS; Chan, CC; Wang, PY; Cheng, TJ. (2007). Effects of concentrated ambient particles on heart rate, blood pressure, and cardiac contractility in spontaneously hypertensive rats during a dust storm event. Inhal Toxicol 19: 973-978. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370701515399

Chang, CC; Hwang, JS; Chan, CC; Wang, PY; Hu, TH; Cheng, TJ. (2004). Effects of concentrated ambient particles on heart rate, blood pressure, and cardiac contractility in spontaneously hypertensive rats. Inhal Toxicol 16: 421-429. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370490439579

Chang, CC; Kuo, CC; Liou, SH; Yang, CY. (2013). Fine particulate air pollution and hospital admissions for myocardial infarction in a subtropical city: Taipei, Taiwan. J Toxicol Environ Health A 76: 440-448. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2013.771559

Chen, H; Burnett, RT; Copes, R; Kwong, JC; Villeneuve, PJ; Goldberg, MS; Brook, RD; van Donkelaar, A; Jerrett, M; Martin, RV; Brook, JR; Kopp, A; Tu, JV. (2016). Ambient fine particulate matter and mortality among survivors of myocardial infarction: population-based cohort study. Environ Health Perspect 124: 1421-1428. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/EHP185

Chen, H; Burnett, RT; Kwong, JC; Villeneuve, PJ; Goldberg, MS; Brook, RD; van Donkelaar, A; Jerrett, M; Martin, RV; Kopp, A; Brook, J. R.; Copes, R, av. (2014a). Spatial association between ambient fine particulate matter and incident hypertension. Circulation 129: 562-569. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.113.003532

Chen, L; Villeneuve, PJ; Rowe, BH; Liu, L; Stieb, DM. (2014b). The Air Quality Health Index as a predictor of emergency department visits for ischemic stroke in Edmonton, Canada. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 24: 358-364. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2013.82

Chen, LC; Hwang, JS; Lall, R; Thurston, G; Lippmann, M. (2010). Alteration of cardiac function in ApoE-/- mice by subchronic urban and regional inhalation exposure to concentrated ambient PM2.5. Inhal Toxicol 22: 580-592. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958371003596579

Chen, LH; Knutsen, SF; Shavlik, D; Beeson, WL; Petersen, F; Ghamsary, M; Abbey, D. (2005). The association between fatal coronary heart disease and ambient particulate air pollution: Are females at greater risk? Environ Health Perspect 113: 1723-1729. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.8190

Chen, R; Li, Y; Ma, Y; Pan, G; Zeng, G; Xu, X; Chen, B; Kan, H. (2011). Coarse particles and mortality in three Chinese cities: the China Air Pollution and Health Effects Study (CAPES). Sci Total Environ 409: 4934-4938. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2011.08.058

Chen, SY; Chan, CC; Su, TC. (2017). Particulate and gaseous pollutants on inflammation, thrombosis, and autonomic imbalance in subjects at risk for cardiovascular disease. Environ Pollut 223: 403-408. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2017.01.037

Chen, SY; Wu, CF; Lee, JH; Hoffmann, B; Peters, A; Brunekreef, B; Chu, DC; Chan, CC. (2015a). Associations between long-term air pollutant exposures and blood pressure in elderly residents of Taipei City: a cross-sectional study. Environ Health Perspect 123: 779-784. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408771

Chen, YC; Weng, YH; Chiu, YW; Yang, CY. (2015b). Short-term effects of coarse particulate matter on hospital admissions for cardiovascular diseases: A case-crossover study in a tropical city. J Toxicol Environ Health A 78: 1-13. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2015.1083520

Chi, GC; Hajat, A; Bird, CE; Cullen, MR; Griffin, BA; Miller, KA; Shih, RA; Stefanick, ML; Vedal, S; Whitsel, EA; Kaufman, JD. (2016a). Individual and neighborhood socioeconomic status and the association between air pollution and cardiovascular disease. Environ Health Perspect 124: 1840-1847. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/EHP199

Chi, GC; Liu, Y; Macdonald, JW; Barr, RG; Donohue, KM; Hensley, MD; Hou, L; Mccall, CE; Reynolds, LM; Siscovick, DS; Kaufman, JD. (2016b). Long-term outdoor air pollution and DNA methylation in circulating monocytes: results from the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). Environ Health 15: 119. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-016-0202-4

Chiarella, SE; Soberanes, S; Urich, D; Morales-Nebreda, L; Nigdelioglu, R; Green, D; Young, JB; Gonzalez, A; Rosario, C; Misharin, AV; Ghio, AJ; Wunderink, RG; Donnelly, HK; Radigan, KA; Perlman, H; Chandel, NS; Budinger, GRS; Mutlu, GM. (2014). β-Adrenergic agonists augment air pollution-induced IL-6 release and thrombosis. J Clin Invest 124: 2935-2946. http://dx.doi.org/10.1172/JCI75157

Chiu, H; Chang, CC; Yang, C. (2014). Relationship between hemorrhagic stroke hospitalization and exposure to fine particulate air pollution in Taipei, Taiwan. J Toxicol Environ Health A 77: 1154-1163. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2014.926801

Chiu, H; Yang, C. (2013). Short-term effects of fine particulate air pollution on ischemic stroke occurrence: a case-crossover study. J Toxicol Environ Health A 76: 1188-1197. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2013.842463

Chung, M; Wang, DD; Rizzo, AM; Gachette, D; Delnord, M; Parambi, R; Kang, CM; Brugge, D. (2015). Association of PNC, BC, and PM2.5 measured at a central monitoring site with blood pressure in a predominantly near highway population. Int J Environ Res Public Health 12: 2765-2780. http://dx.doi.org/10.3390/ijerph120302765

Claeys, MJ; Coenen, S; Colpaert, C; Bilcke, J; Beutels, P; Wouters, K; Legrand, V; Van Damme, P; Vrints, C. (2015). Environmental triggers of acute myocardial infarction: Results of a nationwide multiple-factorial population study. Acta Cardiol 70: 693-701. http://dx.doi.org/10.2143/AC.70.6.3120182

Coogan, PF; White, LF; Jerrett, M; Brook, RD; Su, JG; Seto, E; Burnett, R; Palmer, JR; Rosenberg, L. (2012). Air pollution and incidence of hypertension and diabetes mellitus in black women living in Los Angeles. Circulation 125: 767-772. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.111.052753

Coogan, PG; White, LF; Yu, J; Burnett, RT; Seto, E; Brook, RD; Palmer, JR; Rosenburg, L; Jerrett, M. (2016). Pm2.5 and diabetes and hypertension incidence in the black womens health study. Epidemiology 27: 202-210. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000418

Corey, LM; Baker, C; Luchtel Daniel, L. (2006). Heart-rate variability in the apolipoprotein E knockout transgenic mouse following exposure to Seattle particulate matter. J Toxicol Environ Health A 69: 953-965. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287390600362105

Croft, DP; Cameron, SJ; Morrell, CN; Lowenstein, CJ; Ling, F; Zareba, W; Hopke, PK; Utell, MJ; Thurston, SW; Thevenet-Morrison, K; Evans, KA; Chalupa, D; Rich, DQ. (2017). Associations between ambient wood smoke and other particulate pollutants and biomarkers of systemic inflammation, coagulation and thrombosis in cardiac patients. Environ Res 154: 352-361. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2017.01.027

Crouse, DL; Peters, PA; Hystad, P; Brook, JR; van Donkelaar, A; Martin, RV; Villeneuve, PJ; Jerrett, M; Goldberg, MS; Pope, CA; Brauer, M; Brook, RD; Robichaud, A; Menard, R; Burnett, RT. (2015). Ambient PM 2.5, O 3, and NO 2 exposures and associations with mortality over 16 years of follow-up in the Canadian Census Health and Environment Cohort (CanCHEC). Environ Health Perspect 123: 1180-1186. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1409276

Crouse, DL; Peters, PA; van Donkelaar, A; Goldberg, MS; Villeneuve, PJ; Brion, O; Khan, S; Atari, DO; Jerrett, M; Pope, CA; Brauer, M; Brook, JR; Martin, RV; Stieb, D; Burnett, RT. (2012). Risk of nonaccidental and cardiovascular mortality in relation to long-term exposure to low concentrations of fine particulate matter: a Canadian national-level cohort study. Environ Health Perspect 120: 708-714. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104049

D'Souza, JC; Kawut, SM; Elkayam, LR; Sheppard, L; Thorne, PS; Jacobs, DR; Bluemke, DA; Lima, JAC; Kaufman, JD; Larson, TV; Adar, SD. (2017). Ambient coarse particulate matter and the right ventricle: The multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis. Environ Health Perspect 125: 077019. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/EHP658

Dabass, A; Talbott, EO; Bilonick, RA; Rager, JR; Venkat, A; Marsh, GM; Duan, C; Xue, T. (2016a). Using spatio-temporal modeling for exposure assessment in an investigation of fine particulate air pollution and cardiovascular mortality. Environ Res 151: 564-572. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2016.08.024

Dabass, A; Talbott, EO; Venkat, A; Rager, J; Marsh, GM; Sharma, RK; Holguin, F. (2016b). Association of exposure to particulate matter (PM2.5) air pollution and biomarkers of cardiovascular disease risk in adult NHANES participants (2001-2008). Int J Hyg Environ Health 219: 301-310. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2015.12.002

Dales, RE; Cakmak, S; Vidal, CB. (2010). Air pollution and hospitalization for venous thromboembolic disease in Chile. J Thromb Haemost 8: 669-674. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1538-7836.2010.03760.x

Davel, AP; Lemos, M; Pastro, LM; Pedro, SC; de André, PA; Hebeda, C; Farsky, SH; Saldiva, PH; Rossoni, LV. (2012). Endothelial dysfunction in the pulmonary artery induced by concentrated fine particulate matter exposure is associated with local but not systemic inflammation. Toxicology 295: 39-46. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2012.02.004

de Hoogh, K; Wang, M; Adam, M; Badaloni, C; Beelen, R; Birk, M; Cesaroni, G; Cirach, M; Declercq, C; Dėdelė, A; Dons, E; de Nazelle, A; Eeftens, M; Eriksen, K; Eriksson, C; Fischer, P; Gražulevičienė, R; Gryparis, A; Hoffmann, B; Jerrett, M; Katsouyanni, K; Iakovides, M; Lanki, T; Lindley, S; Madsen, C; Mölter, A; Mosler, G; Nádor, G; Nieuwenhuijsen, M; Pershagen, G; Peters, A; Phuleria, H; Probst-Hensch, N; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Quass, U; Ranzi, A; Stephanou, E; Sugiri, D; Schwarze, P; Tsai, MY; Yli-Tuomi, T; Varró, MJ; Vienneau, D; Weinmayr, G; Brunekreef, B; Hoek, G. (2013). Development of land use regression models for particle composition in twenty study areas in europe. Environ Sci Technol 47: 5778-5786. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/es400156t

Debette, S; Markus, HS. (2010). The clinical importance of white matter hyperintensities on brain magnetic resonance imaging: systematic review and meta-analysis [Review]. B M J 341: c3666. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmj.c3666

Dehbi, HM; Blangiardo, M; Gulliver, J; Fecht, D; de Hoogh, K; Al-Kanaani, Z; Tillin, T; Hardy, R; Chaturvedi, N; Hansell, AL. (2016). Air pollution and cardiovascular mortality with over 25years follow-up: A combined analysis of two British cohorts. Environ Int 99: 275-281. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2016.12.004

Deiuliis, JA; Kampfrath, T; Zhong, J; Oghumu, S; Maiseyeu, A; Chen, LC; Sun, Q; Satoskar, AR; Rajagopalan, S. (2012). Pulmonary T cell activation in response to chronic particulate air pollution. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol 302: L399-L409. http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/ajplung.00261.2011

Delfino, R; Brummel, S; Wu, J; Stern, H; Ostro, B; Lipsett, M; Winer, A; Street, D; Zhang, L; Tjoa, T. (2009a). The relationship of respiratory and cardiovascular hospital admissions to the southern California wildfires of 2003. Occup Environ Med 66: 189. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2008.041376

Delfino, RJ; Gillen, DL; Tjoa, T; Staimer, N; Polidori, A; Arhami, M; Sioutas, C; Longhurst, J. (2011). Electrocardiographic ST-segment depression and exposure to trafficrelated aerosols in elderly subjects with coronary artery disease. Environ Health Perspect 119: 196-202. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002372

Delfino, RJ; Staimer, N; Tjoa, T; Gillen, DL; Polidori, A; Arhami, M; Kleinman, MT; Vaziri, ND; Longhurst, J; Sioutas, C. (2009b). Air pollution exposures and circulating biomarkers of effect in a susceptible population: Clues to potential causal component mixtures and mechanisms. Environ Health Perspect 117: 1232-1238. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0800194

Delfino, RJ; Staimer, N; Tjoa, T; Polidori, A; Arhami, M; Gillen, DL; Kleinman, MT; Vaziri, ND; Longhurst, J; Zaldivar, F; Sioutas, C. (2008). Circulating biomarkers of inflammation, antioxidant activity, and platelet activation are associated with primary combustion aerosols in subjects with coronary artery disease. Environ Health Perspect 116: 898-906. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.11189

Dennekamp, M; Akram, M; Abramson, MJ; Tonkin, A; Sim, MR; Fridman, M; Erbas, B. (2010). Outdoor air pollution as a trigger for out-of-hospital cardiac arrests. Epidemiology 21: 494-500. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181e093db

Devlin, RB; Ghio, AJ; Kehrl, H; Sanders, G; Cascio, W. (2003). Elderly humans exposed to concentrated air pollution particles have decreased heart rate variability. Eur Respir J 40: 76S-80S. http://dx.doi.org/10.1183/09031936.03.00402403

Devlin, RB; Smith, CB; Schmitt, MT; Rappold, AG; Hinderliter, A; Graff, D; Carraway, MS. (2014). Controlled exposure of humans with metabolic syndrome to concentrated ultrafine ambient particulate matter causes cardiovascular effects. Toxicol Sci 140: 61-72. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfu063

Dockery, DW; Luttmann-Gibson, H; Rich, DQ; Link, MS; Mittleman, MA; Gold, DR; Koutrakis, P; Schwartz, JD; Verrier, RL. (2005a). Association of air pollution with increased incidence of ventricular tachyarrhythmias recorded by implanted cardioverter defibrillators. Environ Health Perspect 113: 670-674.

Dockery, DW; Luttmann-Gibson, H; Rich, DQ; Link, MS; Schwartz, JD; Gold, DR; Koutrakis, P; Verrier, RL; Mittleman, MA. (2005b). Particulate air pollution and nonfatal cardiac events: Part II: Association of air pollution with confirmed arrhythmias recorded by implanted defibrillators (pp. 83-126; discussion 127-148). (ISSN 1041-5505). Cambridge, MA: Health Effects Institute.

Dominici, F; Peng, RD; Barr, CD; Bell, ML. (2010). Protecting human health from air pollution: Shifting from a single-pollutant to a multipollutant approach. Epidemiology 21: 187-194. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181cc86e8

Dominici, F; Peng, RD; Bell, ML; Pham, L; McDermott, A; Zeger, SL; Samet, JL. (2006). Fine particulate air pollution and hospital admission for cardiovascular and respiratory diseases. JAMA 295: 1127-1134. http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jama.295.10.1127

Dorans, KS; Wilker, EH; Li, W; Rice, MB; Ljungman, PL; Schwartz, J; Coull, BA; Kloog, I; Koutrakis, P; D'Agostino, RB; Massaro, JM; Hoffmann, U; O'Donnell, CJ; Mittleman, MA. (2016). Residential proximity to major roads, exposure to fine particulate matter, and coronary artery calcium: The Framingham Heart Study. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 36: 1679-1685. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/ATVBAHA.116.307141

Drazner, MH; Rame, JE; Marino, EK; Gottdiener, JS; Kitzman, DW; Gardin, JM; Manolio, TA; Dries, DL; Siscovick, DS. (2004). Increased left ventricular mass is a risk factor for the development of a depressed left ventricular ejection fraction within five years: the Cardiovascular Health Study. J Am Coll Cardiol 43: 2207-2215. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2003.11.064

Dvonch, JT; Kannan, S; Schulz, AJ; Keeler, GJ; Mentz, G; House, J; Benjamin, A; Max, P; Bard, RL; Brook, RD. (2009). Acute effects of ambient particulate matter on blood pressure: differential effects across urban communities. Hypertension 53: 853-859. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.108.123877

Ebelt, ST; Wilson, WE; Brauer, M. (2005). Exposure to ambient and nonambient components of particulate matter: A comparison of health effects. Epidemiology 16: 396-405. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/01.ede.0000158918.57071.3e

Eeftens, M; Beelen, R; de Hoogh, K; Bellander, T; Cesaroni, G; Cirach, M; Declercq, C; Dedele, A; Dons, E; de Nazelle, A; Dimakopoulou, K; Eriksen, K; Falq, G; Fischer, P; Galassi, C; Grazuleviciene, R; Heinrich, J; Hoffmann, B; Jerrett, M; Keidel, D; Korek, M; Lanki, T; Lindley, S; Madsen, C; Molter, A; Nador, G; Nieuwenhuijsen, M; Nonnemacher, M; Pedeli, X; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Patelarou, E; Quass, U; Ranzi, A; Schindler, C; Stempfelet, M; Stephanou, E; Sugiri, D; Tsai, M, -Y; Tuomi, Y, -T; Varro, MJ; Vienneau, D; von Klot, S; Wolf, K; Brunekreef, B; Hoek, G. (2012). Development of land use regression models for PM2.5, PM2.5 absorbance, PM10 and PMcoarse in 20 European study areas; results of the ESCAPE project. Environ Sci Technol 46: 11195-11205. http://dx.doi.org/10.1021/es301948k

Ensor, KB; Raun, LH; Persse, D. (2013). A case-crossover analysis of out-of-hospital cardiac arrest and air pollution. Circulation 127: 1192-1199. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.113.000027

Farraj, AK; Walsh, L; Haykal-Coates, N; Malik, F; McGee, J; Winsett, D; Duvall, R; Kovalcik, K; Cascio, WE; Higuchi, M; Hazari, MS. (2015). Cardiac effects of seasonal ambient particulate matter and ozone co-exposure in rats. Part Fibre Toxicol 12: 12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-015-0087-3

Fauchier, L; Babuty, D; Melin, A; Bonnet, P; Cosnay, P; Paul Fauchier, J. (2004). Heart rate variability in severe right or left heart failure: the role of pulmonary hypertension and resistances. Eur J Heart Fail 6: 181-185. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ejheart.2003.09.007

Feng, J; Yang, W. (2012). Effects of particulate air pollution on cardiovascular health: a population health risk assessment. PLoS ONE 7: e33385. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0033385

Forastiere, F; Stafoggia, M; Picciotto, S; Bellander, T; D'Ippoliti, D; Lanki, T; Von Klot, S; Nyberg, F; Paatero, P; Peters, A; Pekkanen, J; Sunyer, J; Perucci, CA. (2005). A case-crossover analysis of out-of-hospital coronary deaths and air pollution in Rome, Italy. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 172: 1549-1555. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200412-1726OC

Frampton, MW. (2001). Systemic and cardiovascular effects of airway injury and inflammation: ultrafine particle exposure in humans. Environ Health Perspect 109: 529-532. http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/3454664

Franck, U; Odeh, S; Wiedensohler, A; Wehner, B; Herbarth, O. (2011). The effect of particle size on cardiovascular disorders - The smaller the worse. Sci Total Environ 409: 4217-4221. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2011.05.049

Fuks, K; Moebus, S; Hertel, S; Viehmann, A; Nonnemacher, M; Dragano, N; Möhlenkamp, S; Jakobs, H; Kessler, C; Erbel, R; Hoffmann, B. (2011). Long-term urban particulate air pollution, traffic noise, and arterial blood pressure. Environ Health Perspect 119: 1706-1711. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1103564

Fuks, KB; Weinmayr, G; Foraster, M; Dratva, J; Hampel, R; Houthuijs, D; Oftedal, B; Oudin, A; Panasevich, S; Penell, J; Sommar, JN; Sørensen, M; Tiittanen, P; Wolf, K; Xun, WW; Aguilera, I; Basagaña, X; Beelen, R; Bots, ML; Brunekreef, B; Bueno-De-Mesquita, HB; Caracciolo, B; Cirach, M; de Faire, U; de Nazelle, A; Eeftens, M; Elosua, R; Erbel, R; Forsberg, B; Fratiglioni, L; Gaspoz, JM; Hilding, A; Jula, A; Korek, M; Krämer, U; Künzli, N; Lanki, T; Leander, K; Magnusson, PK; Marrugat, J; Nieuwenhuijsen, MJ; Ostenson, CG; Pedersen, NL; Pershagen, G; Phuleria, HC; Probst-Hensch, NM; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Schaffner, E; Schikowski, T; Schindler, C; Schwarze, PE; Søgaard, AJ; Sugiri, D; Swart, WJ; Tsai, MY; Turunen, AW; Vineis, P; Peters, A; Hoffmann, B. (2014). Arterial blood pressure and long-term exposure to traffic-related air pollution: an analysis in the European study of cohorts for air pollution effects (ESCAPE) [Review]. Environ Health Perspect 122: 896-905. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307725

Gan, W; Koehoorn, M; Davies, H; Demers, P; Tamburic, L; Brauer, M. (2011). Long-term exposure to traffic-related air pollution and the risk of coronary heart disease hospitalization and mortality. Environ Health Perspect 119: 501-507. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002511

Gan, WQ; Allen, RW; Brauer, M; Davies, HW; Mancini, GB; Lear, SA. (2014). Long-term exposure to traffic-related air pollution and progression of carotid artery atherosclerosis: a prospective cohort study. BMJ Open 4: e004743. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/bmjopen-2013-004743

Gardner, B; Ling, F; Hopke, PK; Frampton, MW; Utell, MJ; Zareba, W; Cameron, SJ; Chalupa, D; Kane, C; Kulandhaisamy, S; Topf, MC; Rich, DQ. (2014). Ambient fine particulate air pollution triggers ST-elevation myocardial infarction, but not non-ST elevation myocardial infarction: A case-crossover study. Part Fibre Toxicol 11: 1. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-11-1

Gepner, AD; Young, R; Delaney, JA; Tattersall, MC; Blaha, MJ; Post, WS; Gottesman, RF; Kronmal, R; Budoff, MJ; Burke, GL; Folsom, AR; Liu, K; Kaufman, J; Stein, JH. (2015). Comparison of coronary artery calcium presence, carotid plaque presence, and carotid intima-media thickness for cardiovascular disease prediction in the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis. Circulation: Cardiovascular Imaging 8: e002262. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCIMAGING.114.002262

Ghelfi, E; Rhoden, CR; Wellenius, GA; Lawrence, J; Gonzalez-Flecha, B. (2008). Cardiac oxidative stress and electrophysiological changes in rats exposed to concentrated ambient particles are mediated by TRP-dependent pulmonary reflexes. Toxicol Sci 102: 328-336. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/toxsci/kfn005

Ghelfi, E; Wellenius, GA; Lawrence, J; Millet, E; Gonzalez-Flecha, B. (2010). Cardiac oxidative stress and dysfunction by fine concentrated ambient particles (CAPs) are mediated by angiotensin-II. Inhal Toxicol 22: 963-972. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2010.503322

Ghio, AJ; Hall, A; Bassett, MA; Cascio, WE; Devlin, RB. (2003). Exposure to concentrated ambient air particles alters hematologic indices in humans. Inhal Toxicol 15: 1465-1478. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370390249111

Ghio, AJ; Kim, C; Devlin, RB. (2000). Concentrated ambient air particles induce mild pulmonary inflammation in healthy human volunteers. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 162: 981-988.

Goff, DC; Lloyd-Jones, DM; Bennett, G; Coady, S; D'Agostino, RB; Gibbons, R; Greenland, P; Lackland, DT; Levy, D; O'Donnell, CJ; Robinson, JG; Schwartz, JS; Shero, ST; Smith, SC; Sorlie, P; Stone, NJ; Wilson, PW; Jordan, HS; Nevo, L; Wnek, J; Anderson, JL; Halperin, JL; Albert, NM; Bozkurt, B; Brindis, RG; Curtis, LH; Demets, D; Hochman, JS; Kovacs, RJ; Ohman, EM; Pressler, SJ; Sellke, FW; Shen, WK; Smith, SC; Tomaselli, GF; Guidelines, ACoCAHATFoP. (2014). 2013 ACC/AHA guideline on the assessment of cardiovascular risk: a report of the American College of Cardiology/American Heart Association Task Force on Practice Guidelines. Circulation 129: S49-S73. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/01.cir.0000437741.48606.98

Goldberger, JJ; Cain, ME; Hohnloser, SH; Kadish, AH; Knight, BP; Lauer, MS; Maron, BJ; Page, RL; Passman, RS; Siscovick, D; Stevenson, WG; Zipes, DP; Association, AH; Foundation, ACoC; Society, HR. (2008). American Heart Association/American College of Cardiology Foundation/Heart Rhythm Society Scientific Statement on Noninvasive Risk Stratification Techniques for Identifying Patients at Risk for Sudden Cardiac Death. A scientific statement from the American Heart Association Council on Clinical Cardiology Committee on Electrocardiography and Arrhythmias and Council on Epidemiology and Prevention. J Am Coll Cardiol 52: 1179-1199. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2008.05.003

Gong, H, Jr; Linn, WS; Clark, KW; Anderson, KR; Sioutas, C; Alexis, NE; Cascio, WE; Devlin, RB. (2008). Exposures of healthy and asthmatic volunteers to concentrated ambient ultrafine particles in Los Angeles. Inhal Toxicol 20: 533-545. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370801911340

Gong, H, Jr; Linn, WS; Sioutas, C; Terrell, SL; Clark, KW; Anderson, KR; Terrell, LL. (2003). Controlled exposures of healthy and asthmatic volunteers to concentrated ambient fine particles in Los Angeles. Inhal Toxicol 15: 305-325. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370304455

Gong, H, Jr; Linn, WS; Terrell, SL; Anderson, KR; Clark, KW; Sioutas, C; Cascio, WE; Alexis, N; Devlin, RB. (2004). Exposures of elderly volunteers with and without chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) to concentrated ambient fine particulate pollution. Inhal Toxicol 16: 731-744. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370490499906

Gong, H, Jr; Sioutas, C; Linn, WS; Clark, KW; Terrell, SL; Terrell, LL; Anderson, KR; Kim, S; Chang, MC. (2000). Controlled human exposures to concentrated ambient fine particles in metropolitan Los Angeles: methodology and preliminary health-effect findings.

Gorr, MW; Velten, M; Nelin, TD; Youtz, DJ; Sun, Q; Wold, LE. (2014). Early life exposure to air pollution induces adult cardiac dysfunction. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 307: H1353-H1360. http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/ajpheart.00526.2014

Graff, D; Cascio, W; Rappold, A; Zhou, H; Huang, Y; Devlin, R. (2009). Exposure to concentrated coarse air pollution particles causes mild cardiopulmonary effects in healthy young adults. Environ Health Perspect 117: 1089-1094. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp0900558

Gurgueira, SA; Lawrence, J; Coull, B; Murthy, GGK; Gonzalez-Flecha, B. (2002). Rapid increases in the steady-state concentration of reactive oxygen species in the lungs and heart after particulate air pollution inhalation. Environ Health Perspect 110: 749-755.

Haberzettl, P; Lee, J; Duggineni, D; McCracken, J; Bolanowski, D; O'Toole, TE; Bhatnagar, A; Conklin, DJ. (2012). Exposure to ambient air fine particulate matter prevents VEGF-induced mobilization of endothelial progenitor cells from the bone marrow. Environ Health Perspect 120: 848-856. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104206

Hajat, A; Allison, M; Diez-Roux, AV; Jenny, NS; Jorgensen, NW; Szpiro, AA; Vedal, S; Kaufman, JD. (2015). Long-term exposure to air pollution and markers of inflammation, coagulation, and endothelial activation: a repeat-measures analysis in the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis (MESA). Epidemiology 26: 310-320. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000267

Haley, VB; Talbot, TO; Felton, HD. (2009). Surveillance of the short-term impact of fine particle air pollution on cardiovascular disease hospitalizations in New York State. Environ Health 8: 42. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-8-42

Halonen, JI; Lanki, T; Yli-Tuomi, T; Tiittanen, P; Kulmala, M; Pekkanen. (2009). Particulate air pollution and acute cardiorespiratory hospital admissions and mortality among the elderly. Epidemiology 20: 143-153. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e31818c7237

Halvorsen, B; Otterdal, K; Dahl, TB; Skjelland, M; Gullestad, L; Oie, E; Aukrust, P. (2008). Atherosclerotic plaque stability--what determines the fate of a plaque? Prog Cardiovasc Dis 51: 183-194.

Hampel, R; Breitner, S; Schneider, A; Zareba, W; Kraus, U; Cyrys, J; Geruschkat, U; Belcredi, P; Müller, M; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A; Group, F. (2012). Acute air pollution effects on heart rate variability are modified by SNPs involved in cardiac rhythm in individuals with diabetes or impaired glucose tolerance. Environ Res 112: 177-185. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2011.10.007

Hampel, R; Rueckerl, R; Yli-Tuomi, T; Breitner, S; Lanki, T; Kraus, U, te; Cyrys, J; Belcredi, P; Brueske, I; Laitinen, TM; Timonen, K; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A; Schneider, A. (2014). Impact of personally measured pollutants on cardiac function. Int J Hyg Environ Health 217: 460-464. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2013.09.002

Hampel, R; Schneider, A; Brüske, I; Zareba, W; Cyrys, J; Rückerl, R; Breitner, S; Korb, H; Sunyer, J; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A. (2010). Altered cardiac repolarization in association with air pollution and air temperature in myocardial infarction survivors. Environ Health Perspect 118: 1755-1761. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1001995

Hart, JE; Garshick, E; Dockery, DW; Smith, TJ; Ryan, L; Laden, F. (2011). Long-term ambient multi-pollutant exposures and mortality. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 183: 73-78. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200912-1903OC

Hart, JE; Liao, X; Hong, B; Puett, RC; Yanosky, JD; Suh, H; Kioumourtzoglou, MA; Spiegelman, D; Laden, F. (2015a). The association of long-term exposure to PM2.5 on all-cause mortality in the Nurses' Health Study and the impact of measurement-error correction. Environ Health 14: 38. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-015-0027-6

Hart, JE; Puett, RC; Rexrode, KM; Albert, CM; Laden, F. (2015b). Effect modification of long-term air pollution exposures and the risk of incident cardiovascular disease in US women. J Am Heart Assoc 4. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.115.002301

Hartiala, J; Breton, CV; Tang, WH; Lurmann, F; Hazen, SL; Gilliland, FD; Allayee, H. (2016). Ambient air pollution is associated with the severity of coronary atherosclerosis and incident myocardial infarction in patients undergoing elective cardiac evaluation. J Am Heart Assoc 5. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.116.003947

Hayek, T; Oiknine, J; Brook, JG; Aviram, M. (1994). Increased plasma and lipoprotein lipid peroxidation in apo E-deficient mice. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 201: 1567-1574.

Hazucha, MJ; Bromberg, PA; Lay, JC; Bennett, W; Zeman, K; Alexis, NE; Kehrl, H; Rappold, A; Cascio, WE; Devlin, RB. (2013). Pulmonary responses in current smokers and ex-smokers following a two hour exposure at rest to clean air and fine ambient air particles. Part Fibre Toxicol 10: 58. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-10-58

He, F; Shaffer, M; Rodriguez-Colon, S; Yanosky, J; Bixler, E; Cascio, W; Liao, D. (2011). Acute effects of fine particulate air pollution on cardiac arrhythmia-The APACR Study. Environ Health Perspect 119: 927-932. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002640

Hemmingsen, JG; Jantzen, K; Møller, P; Loft, S. (2015a). No oxidative stress or DNA damage in peripheral blood mononuclear cells after exposure to particles from urban street air in overweight elderly. Mutagenesis 30: 635-642. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/mutage/gev027

Hemmingsen, JG; Rissler, J; Lykkesfeldt, J; Sallsten, G; Kristiansen, J; P, PM; Loft, S. (2015b). Controlled exposure to particulate matter from urban street air is associated with decreased vasodilation and heart rate variability in overweight and older adults. Part Fibre Toxicol 12: 6. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-015-0081-9

Hennig, F; Fuks, K; Moebus, S; Weinmayr, G; Memmesheimer, M; Jakobs, H; Bröcker-Preuss, M; Führer-Sakel, D; Möhlenkamp, S; Erbel, R; Jöckel, KH; Hoffmann, B. (2014). Association between source-specific particulate matter air pollution and hs-CRP: local traffic and industrial emissions. Environ Health Perspect 122: 703-710. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307081

Hertel, S; Viehmann, A; Moebus, S; Mann, K; Bröcker-Preuss, M; Möhlenkamp, S; Nonnemacher, M; Erbel, R; Jakobs, H; Memmesheimer, M; Jöckel, KH; Hoffmann, B. (2010). Influence of short-term exposure to ultrafine and fine particles on systemic inflammation. Eur J Epidemiol 25: 581-592. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10654-010-9477-x

Hicken, MT; Adar, SD; Diez Roux, AV; O'Neill, MS; Magzamen, S; Auchincloss, AH; Kaufman, JD. (2013). Do psychosocial stress and social disadvantage modify the association between air pollution and blood pressure?: the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis. Am J Epidemiol 178: 1550-1562. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwt190

Hicken, MT; Dvonch, JT; Schulz, AJ; Mentz, G; Max, P. (2014). Fine particulate matter air pollution and blood pressure: the modifying role of psychosocial stress. Environ Res 133: 195-203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2014.06.001

Higgins, JP. (2008). Commentary: Heterogeneity in meta-analysis should be expected and appropriately quantified [Comment]. Int J Epidemiol 37: 1158-1160. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ije/dyn204

Hildebrandt, K; Rückerl, R; Koenig, W; Schneider, A; Pitz, M; Heinrich, J; Marder, V; Frampton, M; Oberdörster, G; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A. (2009). Short-term effects of air pollution: A panel study of blood markers in patients with chronic pulmonary disease. Part Fibre Toxicol 6: 25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-6-25

Hoffmann, B; Moebus, S; Kroger, K; Stang, A; Mohlenkamp, S; Dragano, N; Schmermund, A; Memmesheimer, M; Erbel, R; K-H, J. (2009). Residential exposure to urban pollution, ankle-brachial index, and peripheral arterial disease. Epidemiology 20: 280-288. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181961ac2

Hoffmann, B; Moebus, S; Stang, A; Beck, EM; Dragano, N; Mohlenkamp, S; Schmermund, A; Memmesheimer, M; Mann, K; Erbel, R; Jockel, KH; Group, HNRSI. (2006). Residence close to high traffic and prevalence of coronary heart disease. Eur Heart J 27: 2696-2702. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehl278

Hoffmann, B; Weinmayr, G; Hennig, F; Fuks, K; Moebus, S; Weimar, C; Dragano, N; Hermann, DM; Kaelsch, H; Mahabadi, AA; Erbel, R; Joeckel, KH. (2015). Air Quality, Stroke, and Coronary Events Results of the Heinz Nixdorf Recall Study From the Ruhr Region. Deutsches Ärzteblatt International 112: 195-U123. http://dx.doi.org/10.3238/arztebl.2015.0195

Hogrefe, C; Lynn, B; Goldberg, R; Rosenzweig, C; Zalewsky, E; Hao, W; Doraiswamy, P; Civerolo, K; Ku, JY; Sistla, G; Kinney, PL. (2009). A combined model-observation approach to estimate historic gridded fields of PM2.5 mass and species concentrations. Atmos Environ 43: 2561-2570. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.02.031

Host, S; Larrieu, S; Pascal, L; Blanchard, M; Declercq, C; Fabre, P; Jusot, JF; Chardon, B; Le Tertre, A; Wagner, V; Prouvost, H; Lefranc, A. (2007). Short-term associations between fine and coarse particles and cardiorespiratory hospitalizations in six French cities. Occup Environ Med 18: S107-S108.

Host, S; Larrieu, S; Pascal, L; Blanchard, M; Declercq, C; Fabre, P; Jusot, JF; Chardon, B; Le Tertre, A; Wagner, V; Prouvost, H; Lefranc, A. (2008). Short-term associations between fine and coarse particles and hospital admissions for cardiorespiratory diseases in six French cities. Occup Environ Med 65: 544-551. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2007.036194

Hsieh, YL; Tsai, SS; Yang, CY. (2013). Fine particulate air pollution and hospital admissions for congestive heart failure: A case-crossover study in Taipei. Inhal Toxicol 25: 455-460. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2013.804609

Hsu, SO; Ito, K; Lippmann, M. (2011). Effects of thoracic and fine PM and their components on heart rate and pulmonary function in COPD patients. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 21: 464-472. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2011.7

Hsu, WH; Hwang, SA; Kinney, PL; Lin, S. (2017). Seasonal and temperature modifications of the association between fine particulate air pollution and cardiovascular hospitalization in New York state. Sci Total Environ 578: 626-632. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.11.008

Hu, H; Ha, S; Roth, J; Kearney, G; Talbott, EO; Xu, X. (2014). Ambient air pollution and hypertensive disorders of pregnancy: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Atmos Environ 97: 336-345. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.08.027

Huang, F; Luo, Y; Guo, Y; Tao, L; Xu, Q; Wang, C; Wang, A; Li, X; Guo, J; Yan, A; Guo, X. (2016). Particulate Matter and Hospital Admissions for Stroke in Beijing, China: Modification Effects by Ambient Temperature. J Am Heart Assoc 5. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.116.003437

Huang, YC; Rappold, AG; Graff, DW; Ghio, AJ; Devlin, RB. (2012). Synergistic effects of exposure to concentrated ambient fine pollution particles and nitrogen dioxide in humans. Inhal Toxicol 24: 790-797. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2012.718809

Huber, SA; Sakkinen, P; Conze, D; Hardin, N; Tracy, R. (1999). Interleukin-6 exacerbates early atherosclerosis in mice. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 19: 2364-2367.

Huttunen, K; Siponen, T; Salonen, I; Yli-Tuomi, T; Aurela, M; Dufva, H; Hillamo, R; Linkola, E; Pekkanen, J; Pennanen, A; Peters, A; Salonen, RO; Schneider, A; Tiittanen, P; Hirvonen, MR; Lanki, T. (2012). Low-level exposure to ambient particulate matter is associated with systemic inflammation in ischemic heart disease patients. Environ Res 116: 44-51. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.04.004

Ito, K. (2003). Associations of particulate matter components with daily mortality and morbidity in Detroit, Michigan, In: Revised analyses of time-series studies of air pollution and health. Special report (pp. 143-156). (R828112). Boston, MA: Health Effects Institute.

Ito, K; Mathes, R; Ross, Z; Nádas, A; Thurston, G; Matte, T. (2011). Fine particulate matter constituents associated with cardiovascular hospitalizations and mortality in New York City. Environ Health Perspect 119: 467-473. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002667

Ito, K; Ross, Z; Zhou, J; Nádas, A; Lippmann, M; Thurston, GD. (2013). National Particle Component Toxicity (NPACT) initiative: Study 3. Time-series analysis of mortality, hospitalizations, and ambient PM2.5 and its components [HEI] (pp. 95-125). (177). Boston, MA: Health Effects Institute. https://www.healtheffects.org/system/files/RR177-Lippmann-Study3-AppendixG_0.pdf

Ito, T; Suzuki, T; Tamura, K; Nezu, T; Honda, K; Kobayashi, T. (2008). Examination of mRNA expression in rat hearts and lungs for analysis of effects of exposure to concentrated ambient particles on cardiovascular function. Toxicol Sci 243: 271-283. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tox.2007.10.013

Jacobs, L; Buczynska, A; Walgraeve, C; Delcloo, A; Potgieter-Vermaak, S; Van Grieken, R; Demeestere, K; Dewulf, J; Van Langenhove, H; De Backer, H; Nemery, B; Nawrot, TS. (2012). Acute changes in pulse pressure in relation to constituents of particulate air pollution in elderly persons. Environ Res 117: 60-67. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.05.003

Janssen, NAH; Fischer, P; Marra, M; Ameling, C; Cassee, FR. (2013). Short-term effects of PM2.5, PM10 and PM2.5-10 on daily mortality in the Netherlands. Sci Total Environ 463: 20-26. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.05.062

Järhult, SJ; Sundström, J; Lind, L. (2009). Brachial artery hyperemic blood flow velocities are related to carotid atherosclerosis. Clin Physiol Funct Imaging 29: 360-365. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1475-097X.2009.00879.x

Jerrett, M; Turner, MC; Beckerman, BS; Pope, CA; van Donkelaar, A; Martin, RV; Serre, M; Crouse, D; Gapstur, SM; Krewski, D; Diver, WR; Coogan, PF; Thurston, GD; Burnett, RT. (2016). Comparing the health effects of ambient particulate matter estimated using ground-based versus remote sensing exposure estimates. Environ Health Perspect 125: 552-559. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/EHP575

Johnson, D; Parker, JD. (2009). Air pollution exposure and self-reported cardiovascular disease. Environ Res 109: 582-589. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2009.01.001

Johnson, JY; Rowe, BH; Villeneuve, PJ. (2010). Ecological analysis of long-term exposure to ambient air pollution and the incidence of stroke in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada. Stroke 41: 1319-1325. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/STROKEAHA.110.580571

Jr, GH; Linn, WS; Sioutas, C; Terrell, SL; Clark, KW; Anderson, KR; Terrell, LL. (2003). Controlled exposures of healthy and asthmatic volunteers to concentrated ambient fine particles in Los Angeles. Inhal Toxicol 15: 305-325.

Kamal, AS; Rohr, AC; Mukherjee, B; Morishita, M; Keeler, GJ; Harkema, JR; Wagner, JG. (2011). PM2.5-induced changes in cardiac function of hypertensive rats depend on wind direction and specific sources in Steubenville, Ohio. Inhal Toxicol 23: 417-430. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2011.580387

Kampfrath, T; Maiseyeu, A; Ying, Z; Shah, Z; Deiuliis, JA; Xu, X; Kherada, N; Brook, RD; Reddy, KM; Padture, NP; Parthasarathy, S; Chen, LC; Moffatt-Bruce, S; Sun, Q; Morawietz, H; Rajagopalan, S. (2011). Chronic fine particulate matter exposure induces systemic vascular dysfunction via NADPH oxidase and TLR4 pathways. Circ Res 108: 716-726. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110.237560

Kannel, WB; Abbott, RD; Savage, DD; McNamara, PM. (1983). Coronary heart disease and atrial fibrillation: the Framingham Study. Am Heart J 106: 389-396.

Karoly, ED; Li, Z; Dailey, LA; Hyseni, X; Huang, YCT. (2007). Up-regulation of tissue factor in human pulmonary artery endothelial cells after ultrafine particle exposure. Environ Health Perspect 115: 535-540. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.9556

Karottki, DG; Bekö, G; Clausen, G; Madsen, AM; Andersen, ZJ; Massling, A; Ketzel, M; Ellermann, T; Lund, R; Sigsgaard, T; Møller, P; Loft, S. (2014). Cardiovascular and lung function in relation to outdoor and indoor exposure to fine and ultrafine particulate matter in middle-aged subjects. Environ Int 73: 372-381. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2014.08.019

Kaufman, JP; Adar, SD; Barr, RG; Budoff, M; Burke, GL; Curl, CL; Diez Roux, AV; Gassett, AJ; Jacobs, jr; Kronmal, R; Larson, TV; Navas-Acien, A; Olives, C; Sampson, PD; Sheppard, L; Siscovick, DS; Stein, JH; Szpiro, AA; Watson, KE. (2016). Association between air pollution and coronary artery calcification within six metropolitan areas in the USA (the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis and Air Pollution): a longitudinal cohort study. Lancet 388: 696-704. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(16)00378-0

Keller, JP; Olives, C; Kim, SY; Sheppard, L; Sampson, PD; Szpiro, AA; Oron, AP; Lindström, J; Vedal, S; Kaufman, JD. (2015). A unified spatiotemporal modeling approach for predicting concentrations of multiple air pollutants in the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis and air pollution. Environ Health Perspect 123: 301-309. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408145

Kim, SY; Peel, JL; Hannigan, MP; Dutton, SJ; Sheppard, L; Clark, ML; Vedal, S. (2012). The temporal lag structure of short-term associations of fine particulate matter chemical constituents and cardiovascular and respiratory hospitalizations. Environ Health Perspect 120: 1094-1099. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104721

Kim, SY; Sheppard, L; Kaufman, JD; Bergen, S; Szpiro, AA; Larson, TV; Adar, SD; Diez Roux, AV; Polak, JF; Vedal, S. (2014). Individual-level concentrations of fine particulate matter chemical components and subclinical atherosclerosis: a cross-sectional analysis based on 2 advanced exposure prediction models in the multi-ethnic study of atherosclerosis. Am J Epidemiol 180: 718-728. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwu186

Kioumourtzoglou, MA; Zanobetti, A; Schwartz, JD; Coull, BA; Dominici, F; Suh, HH. (2013). The effect of primary organic particles on emergency hospital admissions among the elderly in 3 US cities. Environ Health 12: 68. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-12-68

Kloog, I; Coull, BA; Zanobetti, A; Koutrakis, P; Schwartz, JD. (2012). Acute and chronic effects of particles on hospital admissions in New-England. PLoS ONE 7: e34664. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0034664

Kloog, I; Koutrakis, P; Coull, BA; Lee, HJ; Schwartz, J. (2011). Assessing temporally and spatially resolved PM2.5 exposures for epidemiological studies using satellite aerosol optical depth measurements. Atmos Environ 45: 6267-6275. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.08.066

Kloog, I; Nordio, F; Zanobetti, A; Coull, BA; Koutrakis, P; Schwartz, JD. (2014). Short term effects of particle exposure on hospital admissions in the Mid-Atlantic states: a population estimate. PLoS ONE 9: e88578. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0088578

Kloog, I; Zanobetti, A; Nordio, F; Coull, BA; Baccarelli, AA; Schwartz, J. (2015). Effects of airborne fine particles (PM2.5) on deep vein thrombosis admissions in the northeastern United States. J Thromb Haemost 13: 768-774. http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jth.12873

Kodavanti, UP; Schladweiler, MC; Ledbetter, AD; McGee, JK; Walsh, L; Gilmour, PS; Highfill, JW; Davies, D; Pinkerton, KE; Richards, JH; Crissman, K; Andrews, D; Costa, DL. (2005). Consistent pulmonary and systemic responses from inhalation of fine concentrated ambient particles: Roles of rat strains used and physicochemical properties. Environ Health Perspect 113: 1561-1568. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.7868

Kooter, IM; Boere, AJ; Fokkens, PH; Leseman, DL; Dormans, JA; Cassee, FR. (2006). Response of spontaneously hypertensive rats to inhalation of fine and ultrafine particles from traffic: experimental controlled study. Part Fibre Toxicol 15: 3-7. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-3-7

Koton, S; Molshatzki, N; Yuval, N; Myers, V; Broday, DM; Drory, Y; Steinberg, DM; Gerber, Y. (2013). Cumulative exposure to particulate matter air pollution and long-term post-myocardial infarction outcomes. Prev Med 57: 339-344. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ypmed.2013.06.009

Krewski, D; Jerrett, M; Burnett, RT; Ma, R; Hughes, E; Shi, Y; Turner, MC; Pope, CA, III; Thurston, G; Calle, EE; Thun, MJ; Beckerman, B; Deluca, P; Finkelstein, N; Ito, K; Moore, DK; Newbold, KB; Ramsay, T; Ross, Z; Shin, H; Tempalski, B. (2009). Extended follow-up and spatial analysis of the American Cancer Society study linking particulate air pollution and mortality (pp. 5-114; discussion 115-136). (ISSN 1041-5505, HEI Research Report 140). Boston, MA: Health Effects Institute. https://www.healtheffects.org/system/files/Krewski140Statement.pdf

Krishnan, RM; Adar, SD; Szpiro, AA; Jorgensen, NW; Van Hee, VC; Barr, RG; O'Neill, MS; Herrington, DM; Polak, JF; Kaufman, JD. (2012). Vascular responses to long- and short-term exposure to fine particulate matter: The MESA Air (Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis and Air Pollution). J Am Coll Cardiol 60: 21582166. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2012.08.973

Kubesch, N; De Nazelle, A; Guerra, S; Westerdahl, D; Martinez, D; Bouso, L; Carrasco-Turigas, G; Hoffmann, B; Nieuwenhuijsen, M. (2014). Arterial blood pressure responses to short-term exposure to low and high traffic-related air pollution with and without moderate physical activity. Eur J Prev Cardiol 22: 548-557. http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/2047487314555602

Künzli, N; Jerrett, M; Garcia-Esteban, R; Basagaña, X; Beckermann, B; Gilliland, F; Medina, M; Peters, J; Hodis, HN; Mack, WJ. (2010). Ambient air pollution and the progression of atherosclerosis in adults. PLoS ONE 5: e9096. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0009096

Kurhanewicz, N; Mcintosh-Kastrinsky, R; Tong, H; Walsh, L; Farraj, A; Hazari, MS. (2014). Ozone co-exposure modifies cardiac responses to fine and ultrafine ambient particulate matter in mice: Concordance of electrocardiogram and mechanical responses. Part Fibre Toxicol 11: 54. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-014-0054-4

Kusha, M; Masse, S; Farid, T; Urch, B; Silverman, FS; Brook, RD; Gold, DR; Mangat, I; Speck, M; Nair, K; Poku, K; Meyer, C; Mittleman, MA; Wellenius, GA; Nanthakumar, K. (2012). Controlled exposure study of air pollution and t wave alternans in volunteers without cardiovascular disease. Environ Health Perspect 120: 1157-1161. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104171

Kwok, CS; Loke, YK; Hale, R; Potter, JF; Myint, PK. (2011). Atrial fibrillation and incidence of dementia: A systematic review and meta-analysis [Review]. Neurology 76: 914-922. http://dx.doi.org/10.1212/WNL.0b013e31820f2e38

Laden, F; Schwartz, J; Speizer, FE; Dockery, DW. (2006). Reduction in fine particulate air pollution and mortality: extended follow-up of the Harvard Six Cities study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 173: 667-672. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200503-443OC

Lahiri, MK; Kannankeril, PJ; Goldberger, JJ. (2008). Assessment of autonomic function in cardiovascular disease. J Am Coll Cardiol 51: 1725-1733. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2008.01.038

Lall, R; Ito, K; Thurston, G. (2011). Distributed lag analyses of daily hospital admissions and source-apportioned fine particle air pollution. Environ Health Perspect 119: 455-460. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002638

Lanki, T; Hampel, R; Tiittanen, P; Andrich, S; Beelen, R; Brunekreef, B; Dratva, J; De Faire, U; Fuks, KB; Hoffman, B; Imboden, M; Jousilahti, P; Koenig, W; Mahabadi, AA; Künzli, N; Pedersen, NL; Penell, J; Pershagen, G; Probst-Hensch, NM; Schaffner, E; Schindler, C; Sugiri, D; Swart, WJ; Tsai, MY; Turunen, AW; Weinmayr, G; Wolf, K; Yli-Tuomi, T; Peters, A. (2015). Air pollution from road traffic and systemic inflammation in adults: A cross-sectional analysis in the european escape project. Environ Health Perspect 123: 785-791. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408224

Lanzinger, S; Schneider, A; Breitner, S; Stafoggia, M; Erzen, I; Dostal, M; Pastorkova, A; Bastian, S; Cyrys, J; Zscheppang, A; Kolodnitska, T; Peters, A. (2016a). Associations between ultrafine and fine particles and mortality in five central European cities - Results from the UFIREG study. Environ Int 88: 44-52. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2015.12.006

Lanzinger, S; Schneider, A; Breitner, S; Stafoggia, M; Erzen, I; Dostal, M; Pastorkova, A; Bastian, S; Cyrys, J; Zscheppang, A; Kolodnitska, T; Peters, A. (2016b). Ultrafine and fine particles and hospital admissions in Central Europe, results from the UFIREG Study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 194: 1233-1241. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.201510-2042OC

Lanzinger, S; Schneider, A; Breitner, S; Stafoggia, M; Erzen, I; Dostal, M; Pastorkova, A; Bastian, S; Cyrys, J; Zscheppang, A; Kolodnitska, T; Peters, A; group, Us. (2016c). Ultrafine and Fine Particles and Hospital Admissions in Central Europe, Results from the UFIREG Study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 194: 1233-1241. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.201510-2042OC

Laupacis, A; Boysen, G; Connolly, S. (1994). Risk factors for stroke and efficacy of antithrombotic therapy in atrial fibrillation: Analysis of pooled data from five randomized controlled trials. Arch Intern Med 154: 1449-1457.

Laurent, S; Boutouyrie, P; Asmar, R; Gautier, I; Laloux, B; Guize, L; Ducimetiere, P; Benetos, A. (2001). Aortic stiffness is an independent predictor of all-cause and cardiovascular mortality in hypertensive patients. Hypertension 37: 1236-1241.

Laurent, S; Cockcroft, J; Van Bortel, L; Boutouyrie, P; Giannattasio, C; Hayoz, D; Pannier, B; Vlachopoulos, C; Wilkinson, I; Struijker-Boudier, H; Arteries, ENfN-iIoL. (2006). Expert consensus document on arterial stiffness: methodological issues and clinical applications. Eur Heart J 27: 2588-2605. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehl254

Lee, H; Honda, Y; Hashizume, M; Guo, YL; Wu, CF; Kan, H; Jung, K; Lim, YH; Yi, S; Kim, H. (2015a). Short-term exposure to fine and coarse particles and mortality: Amulticity time-series study in East Asia. Environ Pollut 207: 43-51. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2015.08.036

Lee, M; Koutrakis, P; Coull, B; Kloog, I; Schwartz, J. (2015b). Acute effect of fine particulate matter on mortality in three Southeastern states from 2007-2011. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 26: 173-179. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2015.47

Lee, MS; Eum, KD; Fang, SC; Rodrigues, EG; Modest, GA; Christiani, DC. (2014). Oxidative stress and systemic inflammation as modifiers of cardiac autonomic responses to particulate air pollution. Int J Cardiol 176: 166-170. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcard.2014.07.012

Lemos, M; Mohallen, S; Macchione, M; Dolhnikoff, M; Assunção, J; Godleski, J; Saldiva, P. (2006). Chronic exposure to urban air Pollution induces structural alterations in murine pulmonary and coronary arteries. Inhal Toxicol 18: 247-253. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370500444247

Lenters, V; Uiterwaal, CS; Beelen, R; Bots, ML; Fischer, P; Brunekreef, B; Hoek, G. (2010). Long-term exposure to air pollution and vascular damage in young adults. Epidemiology 21: 512-520. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3181dec3a7

Lepeule, J; Laden, F; Dockery, D; Schwartz, J. (2012). Chronic exposure to fine particles and mortality: an extended follow-up of the Harvard Six Cities study from 1974 to 2009. Environ Health Perspect 120: 965-970. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104660

Levy, D; Sheppard, L; Checkoway, H; Kaufman, J; Lumley, T; Koenig, J; Siscovick, D. (2001). A case-crossover analysis of particulate matter air pollution and out-of-hospital primary cardiac arrest. Epidemiology 12: 193-199.

Levy, JI; Diez, D; Dou, Y; Barr, CD; Dominici, F. (2012). A meta-analysis and multisite time-series analysis of the differential toxicity of major fine particulate matter constituents [Review]. Am J Epidemiol 175: 1091-1099. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwr457

Li, R; Navab, M; Pakbin, P; Ning, Z; Navab, K; Hough, G; Morgan, TE; Finch, CE; Araujo, JA; Fogelman, AM; Sioutas, C; Hsiai, T. (2013). Ambient ultrafine particles alter lipid metabolism and HDL anti-oxidant capacity in LDLR-null mice. J Lipid Res 54: 1608-1615. http://dx.doi.org/10.1194/jlr.M035014

Liao, D; Shaffer, ML; He, F; Rodriguez-Colon, S; Wu, R; Whitsel, EA; Bixler, EO; Cascio, WE. (2011). Fine particulate air pollution is associated with higher vulnerability to atrial fibrillation--the APACR study. J Toxicol Environ Health A 74: 693-705. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287394.2011.556056

Liao, D; Shaffer, ML; Rodriguez-Colon, S; ol; He, F, an; Li, X; Wolbrette, DL; Yanosky, J; Cascio, WE. (2010). Acute Adverse Effects of Fine Particulate Air Pollution on Ventricular Repolarization. Environ Health Perspect 118: 1010-1015. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0901648

Liao, D; Whitsel, EA; Duan, Y; Lin, HM; Quibrera, PM; Smith, R; Peuquet, DJ; Prineas, RJ; Zhang, ZM; Anderson, G. (2009). Ambient particulate air pollution and ectopy-the environmental epidemiology of arrhythmogenesis in Women's Health Initiative Study, 1999-2004. J Toxicol Environ Health A 72: 30-38. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/15287390802445483

Link, MS; Luttmann-Gibson, H; Schwartz, J; Mittleman, MA; Wessler, B; Gold, DR; Dockery, DW; Laden, F. (2013). Acute exposure to air pollution triggers atrial fibrillation. J Am Coll Cardiol 62: 816-825. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2013.05.043

Lippmann, M; Chen, LC; Gordon, T; Ito, K; Thurston, GD. (2013a). National Particle Component Toxicity (NPACT) Initiative: Integrated epidemiologic and toxicologic studies of the health effects of particulate matter components [HEI]. (177). Boston, MA: Health Effects Institute. https://www.healtheffects.org/system/files/RR177-Lippmann.pdf

Lippmann, M; Chen, LC; Gordon, T; Ito, K; Thurston, GD. (2013b). National Particle Component Toxicity (NPACT) Initiative: Integrated epidemiologic and toxicologic studies of the health effects of particulate matter components: Investigators' Report [HEI] (pp. 5-13). (177). Boston, MA: Health Effects Institute.

Lippmann, M; Chen, LC; Gordon, T; Ito, K; Thurston, GD. (2013c). National Particle Component Toxicity (NPACT) initiative: Study 3. Time-series analysis of mortality, hospitalizations, and ambient PM2.5 and its components. Appendix G. Supplemental information [HEI]. (177). Boston, MA: Health Effects Institute. https://www.healtheffects.org/system/files/RR177-Lippmann-Study3-AppendixG_0.pdf

Lipsett, MJ; Ostro, BD; Reynolds, P; Goldberg, D; Hertz, A; Jerrett, M; Smith, DF; Garcia, C; Chang, ET; Bernstein, L. (2011). Long-term exposure to air pollution and cardiorespiratory disease in the California teachers study cohort. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 184: 828-835. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.201012-2082OC

Lisabeth, LD; Escobar, JD; Dvonch, JT; Sanchez, BN; Majersik, JJ; Brown, DL; Smith, MA; Morgenstern, LB. (2008). Ambient air pollution and risk for ischemic stroke and transient ischemic attack. Ann Neurol 64: 53-59. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ana.21403

Liu, C; Fuertes, E; Tiesler, CMT; Birk, M; Babisch, W; Bauer, CP; Koletzko, S; von Berg, A; Hoffmann, B; Heinrich, J. (2014a). The associations between traffic-related air pollution and noise with blood pressure in children: Results from the GINIplus and LISAplus studies. Int J Hyg Environ Health 217: 499-505. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2013.09.008

Liu, JC; Wilson, A; Mickley, LJ; Dominici, F; Ebisu, K; Wang, Y; Sulprizio, MP; Peng, RD; Yue, X; Son, JY; Anderson, GB; Bell, ML. (2017). Wildfire-specific fine particulate matter and risk of hospital admissions in urban and rural counties. Epidemiology 28: 77-85. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000556

Liu, L; Breitner, S; Schneider, A; Cyrys, J; Brueske, I; Franck, U; Schlink, U; Leitte, AM; Herbarth, O; Wiedensohler, A; Wehner, B; Pan, X; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A. (2013). Size-fractioned particulate air pollution and cardiovascular emergency room visits in Beijing, China. Environ Res 121: 52-63. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.10.009

Liu, L; Kauri, LM; Mahmud, M; Weichenthal, S; Cakmak, S; Shutt, R; You, H; Thomson, E; Vincent, R; Kumarathasan, P; Broad, G; Dales, R. (2014b). Exposure to air pollution near a steel plant and effects on cardiovascular physiology: A randomized crossover study. Int J Hyg Environ Health 217: 279-286. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2013.06.007

Liu, L; Ruddy, T; Dalipaj, M; Poon, R; Szyszkowicz, M; You, HY; Dales, RE; Wheeler, AJ. (2009). Effects of indoor, outdoor, and personal exposure to particulate air pollution on cardiovascular physiology and systemic mediators in seniors. J Occup Environ Med 51: 1088-1098. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/JOM.0b013e3181b35144

Liu, L; Urch, B; Poon, R; Szyszkowicz, M; Speck, M; Gold, DR; Wheeler, AJ; Scott, JA; Brook, JR; Thorne, PS; Silverman, FS. (2015a). Effects of ambient coarse, fine, and ultrafine particles and their biological constituents on systemic biomarkers: A controlled human exposure study. Environ Health Perspect 123: 534-540. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408387

Liu, S; Ganduglia, CM; Li, X; Delclos, GL; Franzini, L; Zhang, K. (2016a). Fine particulate matter components and emergency department visits among a privately insured population in Greater Houston. Sci Total Environ 566-567: 521-527. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2016.05.022

Liu, S; Ganduglia, CM; Li, X; Delclos, GL; Franzini, L; Zhang, K, ai. (2016b). Short-term associations of fine particulate matter components and emergency hospital admissions among a privately insured population in Greater Houston. Atmos Environ 147: 369-375. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2016.10.021

Liu, WT; Ma, CM; Liu, IJ; Han, BC; Chuang, HC; Chuang, KJ. (2015b). Effects of commuting mode on air pollution exposure and cardiovascular health among young adults in Taipei, Taiwan. Int J Hyg Environ Health 218: 319-323. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2015.01.003

Ljungman, PL; Wilker, EH; Rice, MB; Schwartz, J; Gold, DR; Koutrakis, P; Vita, JA; Mitchell, GF; Vasan, RS; Benjamin, EJ; Mittleman, MA; Hamburg, NM. (2014). Short-term exposure to air pollution and digital vascular function. Am J Epidemiol 180: 482-489. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwu161

Luben, TJ; Buckley, BJ; Patel, MM; Stevens, T; Coffman, E; Rappazzo, KM; Owens, EO; Hines, EP; Moore, D; Painter, K; Jones, R; Datko-Williams, L; Wilkie, AA; Madden, M; Richmond-Bryant, J. (2018). A cross-disciplinary evaluation of evidence for multipollutant effects on cardiovascular disease [Review]. Environ Res 161: 144-152. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2017.11.008

Lucking, AJ; Lundbäck, M; Barath, SL; Mills, NL; Sidhu, MK; Langrish, JP; Boon, NA; Pourazar, J; Badimon, JJ; Gerlofs-Nijland, ME; Cassee, FR; Boman, C; Donaldson, K; Sandstrom, T; Newby, DE; Blomberg, A. (2011). Particle traps prevent adverse vascular and prothrombotic effects of diesel engine exhaust inhalation in men. Circulation 123: 1721-1728. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.110.987263

Luo, C; Zhu, X; Yao, C; Hou, L; Zhang, J; Cao, J; Wang, A. (2015). Short-term exposure to particulate air pollution and risk of myocardial infarction: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Environ Sci Pollut Res Int 22: 14651-14662. http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11356-015-5188-x

Madrigano, J; Baccarelli, A; Wright, RO; Suh, H; Sparrow, D; Vokonas, PS; Schwartz , J. (2010). Air pollution, obesity, genes and cellular adhesion molecules. Occup Environ Med 67: 312-317. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2009.046193

Madrigano, J; Kloog, I; Goldberg, T; Coull, BA; Mittleman, MA; Schwartz, J. (2013). Long-term exposure to PM2.5 and incidence of acute myocardial infarction. Environ Health Perspect 121: 192-196. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1205284

Maiseyeu, A; Yang, HY; Ramanathan, G; Yin, F; Bard, RL; Morishita, M; Dvonch, JT; Wang, L; Spino, C; Mukherjee, B; Badgeley, MA; Barajas-Espinosa, A; Sun, Q; Harkema, J; Rajagopalan, S; Araujo, JA; Brook, RD. (2014). No effect of acute exposure to coarse particulate matter air pollution in a rural location on high-density lipoprotein function. Inhal Toxicol 26: 23-29. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2013.850761

Makar, M; Antonelli, J; Di, Q; Cutler, D; Schwartz, J; Dominici, F. (2017). Estimating the causal effect of low levels of fine particulate matter on hospitalization. Epidemiology 28: 627-634. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000690

Malig, BJ; Ostro, BD. (2009). Coarse particles and mortality: Evidence from a multi-city study in California. Occup Environ Med 66: 832-839. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2008.045393

Mehta, AJ; Zanobetti, A; Bind, MC; Kloog, I; Koutrakis, P; Sparrow, D; Vokonas, PS; Schwartz, JD. (2016). Long-term exposure to ambient fine particulate matter and renal function in older men: The VA normative aging study. Environ Health Perspect 124: 1353-1360. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1510269

Metzger, KB; Klein, M; Flanders, WD; Peel, JL; Mulholland, JA; Langberg, JJ; Tolbert, PE. (2007). Ambient air pollution and cardiac arrhythmias in patients with implantable defibrillators. Epidemiology 18: 585-592. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e318124ff0e

Metzger, KB; Tolbert, PE; Klein, M; Peel, JL; Flanders, WD; Todd, KH; Mulholland, JA; Ryan, PB; Frumkin, H. (2004). Ambient air pollution and cardiovascular emergency department visits. Epidemiology 15: 46-56. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/01.EDE.0000101748.28283.97

Miller, KA; Siscovick, DS; Sheppard, L; Shepherd, K; Sullivan, JH; Anderson, GL; Kaufman, JD. (2007). Long-term exposure to air pollution and incidence of cardiovascular events in women. N Engl J Med 356: 447-458. http://dx.doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa054409

Mills, NL; Miller, MR; Lucking, AJ; Beveridge, J; Flint, L; Boere, AJF; Fokkens, PH; Boon, NA; Sandstrom, T; Blomberg, A; Duffin, R; Donaldson, K; Hadoke, PWF; Cassee, FR; Newby, DE. (2011). Combustion-derived nanoparticulate induces the adverse vascular effects of diesel exhaust inhalation. Eur Heart J 32: 2660-2671. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/ehr195

Milojevic, A; Wilkinson, P; Armstrong, B. (2015). Short-term effects of air pollution on a range of cardiovascular events in England and Wales: Case-crossover analysis of the MINAP database, hospital admissions and mortality (vol 100, pg 1093, 2014) [Erratum]. Heart 101: 162. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/heartjnl-2013-304963corr1

Milojevic, A; Wilkinson, P; Armstrong, B; Bhaskaran, K; Smeeth, L; Hajat, S. (2014). Short-term effects of air pollution on a range of cardiovascular events in England and Wales: Case-crossover analysis of the MINAP database, hospital admissions and mortality. Heart 100: 1093-1098. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/heartjnl-2013-304963

Mitchell, GF. (2008). Effects of central arterial aging on the structure and function of the peripheral vasculature: implications for end-organ damage [Review]. J Appl Physiol (1985) 105: 1652-1660. http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/japplphysiol.90549.2008

Mitchell, GF. (2009). Arterial stiffness and wave reflection: Biomarkers of cardiovascular risk. Artery Research 3: 56-64. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.artres.2009.02.002

Moore, KJ; Kunjathoor, VV; Koehn, SL; Manning, JJ; Tseng, AA; Silver, JM; McKee, M; Freeman, MW. (2005). Loss of receptor-mediated lipid uptake via scavenger receptor A or CD36 pathways does not ameliorate atherosclerosis in hyperlipidemic mice. J Clin Invest 115: 2192-2201.

Mordukhovich, I; Wilker, E; Suh, H; Wright, R; Sparrow, D; Vokonas, PS; Schwartz, J. (2009). Black carbon exposure, oxidative stress genes, and blood pressure in a repeated-measures study. Environ Health Perspect 117: 1767-1772. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0900591

Morishita, M; Bard, RL; Kaciroti, N; Fitzner, CA; Dvonch, T; Harkema, JR; Rajagopalan, S; Brook, RD. (2015a). Exploration of the composition and sources of urban fine particulate matter associated with same-day cardiovascular health effects in Dearborn, Michigan. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 25: 145-152. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2014.35

Morishita, M; Bard, RL; Wang, L; Das, R; Dvonch, JT; Spino, C; Mukherjee, B; Sun, Q; Harkema, JR; Rajagopalan, S; Brook, RD. (2015b). The characteristics of coarse particulate matter air pollution associated with alterations in blood pressure and heart rate during controlled exposures. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 25: 153-159. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2014.62

Mostofsky, E; Schwartz, J; Coull, BA; Koutrakis, P; Wellenius, GA; Suh, HH; Gold, DR; Mittleman, MA. (2012). Modeling the association between particle constituents of air pollution and health outcomes. Am J Epidemiol 176: 317-326. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kws018

Mu, L; Deng, F; Tian, L; Li, Y; Swanson, M; Ying, J; Browne, RW; Rittenhouse-Olson, K; Zhang, JJ; Zhang, ZF; Bonner, MR. (2014). Peak expiratory flow, breath rate and blood pressure in adults with changes in particulate matter air pollution during the Beijing Olympics: a panel study. Environ Res 133: 4-11. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2014.05.006

Mustafic, H; Jabre, P; Caussin, C; Murad, MH; Escolano, S; Tafflet, M; Périer, MC; Marijon, E; Vernerey, D; Empana, JP; Jouven, X. (2012). Main air pollutants and myocardial infarction: A systematic review and meta-analysis [Review]. JAMA 307: 713-721. http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jama.2012.126

Nadziejko, C; Fang, K; Narciso, S; Zhong, M; Su, WC; Gordon, T; Nadás, A; Chen, LC. (2004). Effect of particulate and gaseous pollutants on spontaneous arrhythmias in aged rats. Inhal Toxicol 16: 373-380. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370490439533

Newman, JD; Thurston, GD; Cromar, K; Guo, Y; Rockman, CB; Fisher, EA; Berger, JS. (2015). Particulate air pollution and carotid artery stenosis [Letter]. J Am Coll Cardiol 65: 1150-1151. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2014.12.052

Notarius, CF; Butler, GC; Ando, S; Pollard, MJ; Senn, BL; Floras, JS. (1999). Dissociation between microneurographic and heart rate variability estimates of sympathetic tone in normal subjects and patients with heart failure. Clin Sci (Lond) 96: 557-565.

Nyhan, M; McNabola, A; Misstear, B. (2014). Comparison of particulate matter dose and acute heart rate variability response in cyclists, pedestrians, bus and train passengers. Sci Total Environ 468: 821-831. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2013.08.096

O'Neal, WT; Soliman, EZ; Efird, JT; Judd, SE; Howard, VJ; Howard, G; McClure, LA. (2016). Fine particulate air pollution and premature atrial contractions: The REasons for Geographic And Racial Differences in Stroke study. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 27: 271-275. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2016.46

O'Neill, MS; Diez-Roux, AV; Auchincloss, AH; Shen, M; Lima, JA; Polak, JF; Barr, RG; Kaufman, J; Jacobs, DR, Jr. (2011). Long-term exposure to airborne particles and arterial stiffness: The Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). Environ Health Perspect 119: 844-851. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0901524

O'Neill, MS; Veves, A; Sarnat, JA; Zanobetti, A; Gold, DR; Economides, PA; Horton, ES; Schwartz, J. (2007). Air pollution and inflammation in type 2 diabetes: a mechanism for susceptibility. Occup Environ Med 64: 373-379. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2006.030023

O'Toole, TE; Hellmann, J; Wheat, L; Haberzettl, P; Lee, J; Conklin, DJ; Bhatnagar, A; Pope, CA. (2010). Episodic exposure to fine particulate air pollution decreases circulating levels of endothelial progenitor cells. Circ Res 107: 200-203. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.110.222679

O'Donnell, MJ; Fang, J; Mittleman, MA; Kapral, MK; Wellenius, GA. (2011). Fine particulate air pollution (PM2.5) and the risk of acute ischemic stroke. Epidemiology 22: 422. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e3182126580

Ohlwein, S; Klümper, C; Vossoughi, M; Sugiri, D; Stolz, S; Vierkötter, A; Schikowski, T; Kara, K; Germing, A; Quass, U; Krämer, U; Hoffmann, B. (2016). Air pollution and diastolic function in elderly women - Results from the SALIA study cohort. Int J Hyg Environ Health 219: 356-363. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2016.02.006

Ostro, B; Lipsett, M; Reynolds, P; Goldberg, D; Hertz, A; Garcia, C; Henderson, KD; Bernstein, L. (2010). Long-term exposure to constituents of fine particulate air pollution and mortality: Results from the California teachers study. Environ Health Perspect 118: 363-369. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0901181

Ostro, B; Malig, B; Broadwin, R; Basu, R; Gold, EB; Bromberger, JT; Derby, C; Feinstein, S; Greendale, GA; Jackson, EA; Kravitz, HM; Matthews, KA; Sternfeld, B; Tomey, K; Green, RR; Green, R. (2014). Chronic PM2.5 exposure and inflammation: Determining sensitive subgroups in mid-life women. Environ Res 132: 168-175. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2014.03.042

Ostro, B; Malig, B; Hasheminassab, S; Berger, K; Chang, E; Sioutas, C. (2016). Associations of source-specific fine particulate matter with emergency department visits in California. Am J Epidemiol 184: 450-459. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwv343

Paquette, M; Roy, D; Talajic, M; Newman, D; Couturier, A; Yang, C; Dorian, P. (2000). Role of gender and personality on quality-of-life impairment in intermittent atrial fibrillation. Am J Cardiol 86: 764-768. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0002-9149(00)01077-8

Park, SK; Auchincloss, AH; O'Neill, MS; Prineas, R; Correa, JC; Keeler, J; Barr, RG; Kaufman, JD; Diez Roux, AV. (2010). Particulate air pollution, metabolic syndrome, and heart rate variability: The Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis (MESA). Environ Health Perspect 118: 1406-1411. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0901778

Pascal, M; Falq, G; Wagner, V; Chatignoux, E; Corso, M; Blanchard, M; Host, S; Pascal, L; Larrieu, S. (2014). Short-term impacts of particulate matter (PM10, PM10-2.5, PM2.5) on mortality in nine French cities. Atmos Environ 95: 175-184. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2014.06.030

Pearson, TA; Mensah, GA; Alexander, RW; Anderson, JL; Cannon, RO; Criqui, M; Fadl, YY; Fortmann, SP; Hong, Y; Myers, GL; Rifai, N; Smith, SC; Taubert, K; Tracy, RP; Vinicor, F; Prevention, CfDCa; Association, AH. (2003). Markers of inflammation and cardiovascular disease: application to clinical and public health practice: A statement for healthcare professionals from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention and the American Heart Association. Circulation 107: 499-511. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/01.CIR.0000052939.59093.45

Pedersen, M; Stayner, L; Slama, R; Sorensen, M; Figueras, F; Nieuwenhuijsen, MJ; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Dadvand, P. (2014). Ambient air pollution and pregnancy-induced hypertensive disorders: a systematic review and meta-analysis [Review]. Hypertension 64: 494-500. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.114.03545

Peng, R; Bell, M; Geyh, A; McDermott, A; Zeger, S; Samet, J; Dominici, F. (2009). Emergency admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory diseases and the chemical composition of fine particle air pollution. Environ Health Perspect 117: 957-963. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0800185

Peng, RD; Chang, HH; Bell, ML; McDermott, A; Zeger, SL; Samet, JM; Dominici, F. (2008). Coarse particulate matter air pollution and hospital admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory diseases among Medicare patients. JAMA 299: 2172-2179. http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/jama.299.18.2172

Perez, L; Wolf, K; Hennig, F; Penell, J; Basagaña, X; Foraster, M; Aguilera, I; Agis, D; Beelen, R; Brunekreef, B; Cyrys, J; Fuks, KB; Adam, M; Baldassarre, D; Cirach, M; Elosua, R; Dratva, J; Hampel, R; Koenig, W; Marrugat, J; De Faire, U; Pershagen, G; Probst-Hensch, NM; de Nazelle, A; Nieuwenhuijsen, MJ; Rathmann, W; Rivera, M; Seissler, J; Schindler, C; Thierry, J; Hoffmann, B; Peters, A; Künzli, N. (2015). Air pollution and atherosclerosis: A cross-sectional analysis of four European cohort studies in the ESCAPE study. Environ Health Perspect 123: 597-605. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307711

Peters, A; Dockery, DW; Muller, JE; Mittleman, MA. (2001). Increased particulate air pollution and the triggering of myocardial infarction. Circulation 103: 2810-2815. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/01.CIR.103.23.2810

Peters, A; Greven, S; Heid, I; Baldari, F; Breitner, S; Bellander, T; Chrysohoou, C; Illig, T; Jacquemin, B; Koenig, W. (2009). Fibrinogen genes modify the fibrinogen response to ambient particulate matter. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 179: 484-491. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200805-751OC

Peters, A; Hampel, R; Cyrys, J; Breitner, S; Geruschkat, U; Kraus, U; Zareba, W; Schneider, A. (2015). Elevated particle number concentrations induce immediate changes in heart rate variability: a panel study in individuals with impaired glucose metabolism or diabetes. Part Fibre Toxicol 12: 7. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-015-0083-7

Peters, A; Liu, E; Verrier, RL; Schwartz, J; Gold, DR; Mittleman, M; Baliff, J; Oh, JA; Allen, G; Monahan, K; Dockery, DW. (2000). Air pollution and incidence of cardiac arrhythmia. Epidemiology 11: 11-17. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/00001648-200001000-00005

Peters, A; Von Klot, S; Heier, M; Trentinaglia, I; Hormann, A; Wichmann, HE; Lowel, H. (2004). Exposure to traffic and the onset of myocardial infarction. N Engl J Med 351: 1721-1730. http://dx.doi.org/10.1056/NEJMoa040203

Piedrahita, JA; Zhang, SH; Hagaman, JR; Oliver, PM; Maeda, N. (1992). Generation of mice carrying a mutant apolipoprotein E gene inactivated by gene targeting in embryonic stem cells.

Pinault, L; Tjepkema, M; Crouse, DL; Weichenthal, S; van Donkelaar, A; Martin, RV; Brauer, M; Chen, H; Burnett, RT. (2016). Risk estimates of mortality attributed to low concentrations of ambient fine particulate matter in the Canadian community health survey cohort. Environ Health 15: 18. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-016-0111-6

Pope, CA; Burnett, RT; Krewski, D; Jerrett, M; Shi, Y; Calle, EE; Thun, MJ. (2009). Cardiovascular mortality and exposure to airborne fine particulate matter and cigarette smoke: shape of the exposure-response relationship. Circulation 120: 941-948. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCULATIONAHA.109.857888

Pope, CA; Burnett, RT; Turner, MC; Cohen, AJ; Krewski, D; Jerrett, M; Gapstur, SM; Thun, MJ. (2011). Lung cancer and cardiovascular disease mortality associated with ambient air pollution and cigarette smoke: Shape of the exposure-response relationships. Environ Health Perspect 119: 1616-1621. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1103639

Pope, CA, III; Muhlestein, JB; Anderson, JL; Cannon, JB; Hales, NM; Meredith, KG; Le, V; Horne, BD. (2015). Short-Term Exposure to Fine Particulate Matter Air Pollution Is Preferentially Associated With the Risk of ST-Segment Elevation Acute Coronary Events. J Am Heart Assoc 4. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.115.002506

Pope, CA; Turner, MC; Burnett, R; Jerrett, M; Gapstur, SM; Diver, WR; Krewski, D; Brook, RD. (2014). Relationships between fine particulate air pollution, cardiometabolic disorders and cardiovascular mortality. Circ Res 116: 108-U258. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.116.305060

Pope III, CA; Burnett, RT; Thurston, GD; Thun, MJ; Calle, EE; Krewski, D; Godleski, JJ. (2004). Cardiovascular mortality and long-term exposure to particulate air pollution: epidemiological evidence of general pathophysiological pathways of disease. Circulation 109: 71-77. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/01.cir.0000108927.80044.7f

Powell, H; Krall, JR; Wang, Y; Bell, ML; Peng, RD. (2015). Ambient coarse particulate matter and hospital admissions in the medicare cohort air pollution study, 1999-2010. Environ Health Perspect 123: 1152-1158. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408720

Prystowsky, EN; Benson, DW, Jr; Fuster, V; Hart, RG; Kay, GN; Myerburg, RJ; Naccarelli, GV; Wyse, DG. (1996). Management of patients with atrial fibrillation. A Statement for Healthcare Professionals. From the Subcommittee on Electrocardiography and Electrophysiology, American Heart Association. Circulation 93: 1262-1277.

Puett, RC; Hart, JE; Suh, H; Mittleman, M; Laden, F. (2011). Particulate matter exposures, mortality and cardiovascular disease in the health professionals follow-up study. Environ Health Perspect 119: 1130-1135. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002921

Puett, RC; Hart, JE; Yanosky, JD; Paciorek, C; Schwartz, J; Suh, H; Speizer, FE; Laden, F. (2009). Chronic fine and coarse particulate exposure, mortality, and coronary heart disease in the Nurses' Health Study. Environ Health Perspect 117: 1697-1701. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0900572

Pun, VC; Hart, JE; Kabrhel, C; Camargo, CA; Baccarelli, AA; Laden, F. (2015). Prospective study of ambient particulate matter exposure and risk of pulmonary embolism in the Nurses' Health Study cohort. Environ Health Perspect 123: 1265-1270. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408927

Qiu, H; Yu, I; Wang, X; Tian, L; Tse, L; Wong, T. (2013). Differential effects of fine and coarse particles on daily emergency cardiovascular hospitalizations in Hong Kong. Atmos Environ 64: 296-302. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2012.09.060

Ramanathan, G; Yin, F; Speck, M; Tseng, CH; Brook, JR; Silverman, F; Urch, B; Brook, RD; Araujo, JA. (2016). Effects of urban fine particulate matter and ozone on HDL functionality. Part Fibre Toxicol 13: 26. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-016-0139-3

Rao, X; Zhong, J; Maiseyeu, A; Gopalakrishnan, B; Villamena, FA; Chen, LC; Harkema, JR; Sun, Q; Rajagopalan, S. (2014). CD36-dependent 7-ketocholesterol accumulation in macrophages mediates progression of atherosclerosis in response to chronic air pollution exposure. Circ Res 115: 770-780. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/CIRCRESAHA.115.304666

Rappold, A; Cascio, WE; Kilaru, VJ; Stone, SL; Neas, LM; Devlin, RB; Diaz-Sanchez, D. (2012). Cardio-respiratory outcomes associated with exposure to wildfire smoke are modified by measures of community health. Environ Health 11: 71. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-11-71

Rappold, A; Stone, SL; Cascio, WE; Neas, LM; Kilaru, VJ; Carraway, M; Szykman, JJ; Ising, A, my; Cleve, WE; Meredith, JT; Vaughan-Batten, H; Deyneka, L; Devlin, RB. (2011). Peat bog wildfire smoke exposure in rural North Carolina is associated with cardiopulmonary emergency department visits assessed through syndromic surveillance. Environ Health Perspect 119: 1415-1420. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1003206

Rautaharju, PM; Manolio, TA; Psaty, BM; Borhani, NO; Furberg, CD. (1994). Correlates of QT prolongation in older adults (the Cardiovascular Health Study). Cardiovascular Health Study Collaborative Research Group. Am J Cardiol 73: 999-1002.

Raza, A; Bellander, T; Bero-Bedada, G; Dahlquist, M; Hollenberg, J; Jonsson, M; Lind, T; Rosenqvist, M; Svensson, L; Ljungman, PL. (2014). Short-term effects of air pollution on out-of-hospital cardiac arrest in Stockholm. Eur Heart J 35: 861-867. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/eurheartj/eht489

Ren, C; Baccarelli, A; Wilker, E; Suh, H; Sparrow, D; Vokonas, P; Wright, R; Schwartz, J. (2010). Lipid and endothelial related genes, ambient particulate matter, and heart rate variability --the VA Normative Aging Study. J Epidemiol Community Health 64: 49-56. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jech.2008.083295

Resnick, A; Woods, B; Krapfl, H; Toth, B. (2015). Health outcomes associated with smoke exposure in Albuquerque, New Mexico, during the 2011 Wallow fire. J Public Health Manag Pract 21 Suppl 2: S55-S61. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/PHH.0000000000000160

Rhoden, CR; Wellenius, GA; Ghelfi, E; Lawrence, J; Gonzalez-Flecha, B. (2005). PM-induced cardiac oxidative stress and dysfunction are mediated by autonomic stimulation. Biochim Biophys Acta 1725: 305-313. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.bbagen.2005.05.025

Rich, DQ; Kim, MH; Turner, JR; Mittleman, MA; Schwartz, J; Catalano, PJ; Dockery, DW. (2006a). Association of ventricular arrhythmias detected by implantable cardioverter defibrillator and ambient air pollutants in the St Louis, Missouri metropolitan area. Occup Environ Med 63: 591-596. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2005.023457

Rich, DQ; Kipen, HM; Zhang, J; Kamat, L; Wilson, AC; Kostis, JB. (2010). Triggering of transmural infarctions, but not nontransmural infarctions, by ambient fine particles. Environ Health Perspect 118: 1229-1234. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0901624

Rich, DQ; Mittleman, MA; Link, MS; Schwartz, J; Luttmann-Gibson, H; Catalano, PJ; Speizer, FE; Gold, DR; Dockery, DW. (2006b). Increased risk of paroxysmal atrial fibrillation episodes associated with acute increases in ambient air pollution. Environ Health Perspect 114: 120-123. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.8371

Rich, DQ; Schwartz, J; Mittleman, MA; Link, M; Luttmann-Gibson, H; Catalano, PJ; Speizer, FE; Dockery, DW. (2005). Association of short-term ambient air pollution concentrations and ventricular arrhythmias. Am J Epidemiol 161: 1123-1132. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwi143

Rich, DQ; Zareba, W; Beckett, W; Hopke, PK; Oakes, D; Frampton, MW; Bisognano, J; Chalupa, D; Bausch, J; O'Shea, K; Wang, Y; Utell, MJ. (2012). Are ambient ultrafine, accumulation mode, and fine particles associated with adverse cardiac responses in patients undergoing cardiac rehabilitation? Environ Health Perspect 120: 1162-1169. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104262

Rodopoulou, S; Chalbot, MC; Samoli, E; Dubois, DW; Filippo, B; Kavouras, IG. (2014). Air pollution and hospital emergency room and admissions for cardiovascular and respiratory diseases in Doria Ana County, New Mexico. Environ Res 129: 39-46. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2013.12.006

Rodopoulou, S; Samoli, E; Chalbot, MG; Kavouras, IG. (2015). Air pollution and cardiovascular and respiratory emergency visits in Central Arkansas: A time-series analysis. Sci Total Environ 536: 872-879. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2015.06.056

Rohr, A; Kamal, A; Morishita, M; Mukherjee, B; Keeler, G; Harkema, J; Wagner, J. (2011). Altered heart rate variability in spontaneously hypertensive rats is associated with specific particulate matter components in Detroit, Michigan. Environ Health Perspect 119: 474-480. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002831

Rose, G. (1985). Sick individuals and sick populations. Int J Epidemiol 30: 427-432. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/ije/30.3.427

Rosenthal, FS; Carney, JP; Olinger, ML. (2008). Out-of-hospital cardiac arrest and airborne fine particulate matter: a case-crossover analysis of emergency medical services data in Indianapolis, Indiana. Environ Health Perspect 116: 631-636. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.10757

Rosenthal, FS; Kuisma, M; Lanki, T; Hussein, T; Boyd, J; Halonen, JI; Pekkanen, J. (2013). Association of ozone and particulate air pollution with out-of-hospital cardiac arrest in Helsinki, Finland: evidence for two different etiologies. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 23: 281-288. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/jes.2012.121

Routledge, HC; Manney, S; Harrison, RM; Ayres, JG; Townend, JN. (2006). Effect of inhaled sulphur dioxide and carbon particles on heart rate variability and markers of inflammation and coagulation in human subjects. Heart 92: 220-227. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/hrt.2004.051672

Rowan III, WH; Campen, MJ; Wichers, LB; Watkinson, WP. (2007). Heart rate variability in rodents: uses and caveats in toxicological studies. Cardiovasc Toxicol 7: 28-51.

Roy, D; Talajic, M; Dubuc, M; Thibault, B; Guerra, P; Macle, L; Khairy, P. (2009). Atrial fibrillation and congestive heart failure. Curr Opin Cardiol 24: 29.

Samet, JM; Rappold, A; Graff, D; Cascio, WE; Berntsen, JH; Huang, YC; Herbst, M; Bassett, M; Montilla, T; Hazucha, MJ; Bromberg, PA; Devlin, RB. (2009). Concentrated ambient ultrafine particle exposure induces cardiac changes in young healthy volunteers. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 179: 1034-1042. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200807-1043OC

Samoli, E; Atkinson, RW; Analitis, A; Fuller, GW; Beddows, D; Green, DC; Mudway, IS; Harrison, RM; Anderson, HR; Kelly, FJ. (2016). Differential health effects of short-term exposure to source-specific particles in London, U.K. Environ Int 97: 246-253. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2016.09.017

Samoli, E; Stafoggia, M; Rodopoulou, S; Ostro, B; Alessandrini, E; Basagana, X; Diaz, J; Faustini, A; Martina, G; Karanasiou, A; Kelessis, AG; Le Tertre, A; Linares, C; Ranzi, A; Scarinzi, C; Katsouyanni, K; Forastiere, F; Grp, M-PS. (2014). Which specific causes of death are associated with short term exposure to fine and coarse particles in Southern Europe ? Results from the MED-PARTICLES project. Environ Int 67: 54-61. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint2014.02.013

Samoli, E; Stafoggia, M; Rodopoulou, S; Ostro, B; Declercq, C; Alessandrini, E; Díaz, J; Karanasiou, A; Kelessis, AG; Le Tertre, A; Pandolfi, P; Randi, G; Scarinzi, C; Zauli-Sajani, S; Katsouyanni, K; Forastiere, F; group, tMS. (2013). Associations between fine and coarse particles and mortality in Mediterranean cities: Results from the MED-PARTICLES Project. Environ Health Perspect 121: 932-938. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1206124

Sampson, PD; Richards, M; Szpiro, AA; Bergen, S; Sheppard, L; Larson, TV; Kaufman, JD. (2013). A regionalized national universal kriging model using Partial Least Squares regression for estimating annual PM2.5 concentrations in epidemiology. Atmos Environ 75: 383-392. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2013.04.015

Sarnat, SE; Suh, HH; Coull, BA; Schwartz, J; Stone, PH; Gold, DR. (2006). Ambient particulate air pollution and cardiac arrhythmia in a panel of older adults in Steubenville, Ohio. Occup Environ Med 63: 700-706. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oem.2006.027292

Sarnat, SE; Winquist, A; Schauer, JJ; Turner, JR; Sarnat, JA. (2015). Fine particulate matter components and emergency department visits for cardiovascular and respiratory diseases in the St. Louis, Missouri-Illinois, metropolitan area. Environ Health Perspect 123: 437-444. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307776

Schneider, A; Hampel, R; Ibald-Mulli, A; Zareba, W; Schmidt, G; Schneider, R; Rückerl, R; Couderc, JP; Mykins, B; Oberdörster, G; Wölke, G; Pitz, M; Wichmann, HE; Peters, A. (2010). Changes in deceleration capacity of heart rate and heart rate variability induced by ambient air pollution in individuals with coronary artery disease. Part Fibre Toxicol 7: 29. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-7-29

Shah, AP; Pietropaoli, AP; Frasier, LM; Speers, DM; Chalupa, DC; Delehanty, JM; Huang, LS; Utell, MJ; Frampton, MW. (2008). Effect of inhaled carbon ultrafine particles on reactive hyperemia in healthy human subjects. Environ Health Perspect 116: 375-380. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.10323

Shih, RA; Griffin, BA; Salkowski, N; Jewell, A; Eibner, C; Bird, CE; Liao, D; Cushman, M; Margolis, HG; Eaton, CB; Whitsel, EA. (2011). Ambient particulate matter air pollution and venous thromboembolism in the Women's Health Initiative Hormone Therapy trials. Environ Health Perspect 119: 326-331. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002256

Silverman, RA; Ito, K; Freese, J; Kaufman, BJ; De Claro, D; Braun, J; Prezant, DJ. (2010). Association of ambient fine particles with out-of-hospital cardiac arrests in New York City. Am J Epidemiol 172: 917-923. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwq217

Sivagangabalan, G; Spears, D; Masse, S; Urch, B; Brook, RD; Silverman, F; Gold, DR; Lukic, KZ; Speck, M; Kusha, M; Farid, T; Poku, K; Shi, E; Floras, J; Nanthakumar, K. (2011). The effect of air pollution on spatial dispersion of myocardial repolarization in healthy human volunteers. J Am Coll Cardiol 57: 198-206. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jacc.2010.08.625

Stafoggia, M; Cesaroni, G; Peters, A; Andersen, ZJ; Badaloni, C; Beelen, R; Caracciolo, B; Cyrys, J; de Faire, U; de Hoogh, K; Eriksen, KT; Fratiglioni, L; Galassi, C; Gigante, B; Havulinna, AS; Hennig, F; Hilding, A; Hoek, G; Hoffmann, B; Houthuijs, D; Korek, M; Lanki, T; Leander, K; Magnusson, PK; Meisinger, C; Migliore, E; Overvad, K; Ostenson, CG; Pedersen, NL; Pekkanen, J; Penell, J; Pershagen, G; Pundt, N; Pyko, A; Raaschou-Nielsen, O; Ranzi, A; Ricceri, F; Sacerdote, C; Swart, WJ; Turunen, AW; Vineis, P; Weimar, C; Weinmayr, G; Wolf, K; Brunekreef, B; Forastiere, F. (2014). Long-term exposure to ambient air pollution and incidence of cerebrovascular events: results from 11 European cohorts within the ESCAPE project. Environ Health Perspect 122: 919-925. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307301

Stafoggia, M; Samoli, E; Alessandrini, E; Cadum, E; Ostro, B; Berti, G; Faustini, A; Jacquemin, B; Linares, C; Pascal, M; Randi, G; Ranzi, A; Stivanello, E; Forastiere, F. (2013a). Short-term associations between fine and coarse particulate matter and hospitalizations in southern europe: Results from the MED-PARTICLES Project. Environ Health Perspect 121: 1026-1033. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1206151

Stafoggia, M; Samoli, E; Alessandrini, E; Cadum, E; Ostro, B; Berti, G; Faustini, A; Jacquemin, B; Linares, C; Pascal, M; Randi, G; Ranzi, A; Stivanello, E; Forastiere, F; Group, M-PS. (2013b). Short-term associations between fine and coarse particulate matter and hospitalizations in southern europe: Results from the MED-PARTICLES Project. Environ Health Perspect 121: 1026-1033. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1206151

Stafoggia, M; Schneider, A; Cyrys, J; Samoli, E; Andersen, ZJ; Bedada, GB; Bellander, T; Cattani, G; Eleftheriadis, K; Faustini, A; Hoffmann, B; Jacquemin, B; Katsouyanni, K; Massling, A; Pekkanen, J; Perez, N; Peters, A; Quass, U; Yli-Tuomi, T; Forastiere, F. (2017). Association between short-term exposure to ultrafine particles and mortality in eight European urban areas. Epidemiology 28: 172-180. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000599

Stanek, LW; Sacks, JD; Dutton, SJ; Dubois, JJB. (2011). Attributing health effects to apportioned components and sources of particulate matter: An evaluation of collective results [Review]. Atmos Environ 45: 5655-5663. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2011.07.023

Steenhof, M; Janssen, NA; Strak, M; Hoek, G; Gosens, I; Mudway, IS; Kelly, FJ; Harrison, RM; Pieters, RH; Cassee, FR; Brunekreef, B. (2014). Air pollution exposure affects circulating white blood cell counts in healthy subjects: The role of particle composition, oxidative potential and gaseous pollutants - the RAPTES project. Inhal Toxicol 26: 141-165. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958378.2013.861884

Stieb, DM; Szyszkowicz, M; Rowe, BH; Leech, JA. (2009). Air pollution and emergency department visits for cardiac and respiratory conditions: A multi-city time-series analysis. Environ Health 8: 25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-8-25

Strak, M; Hoek, G; Godri, KJ; Gosens, I; Mudway, IS; van Oerle, R; Spronk, HM; Cassee, FR; Lebret, E; Kelly, FJ; Harrison, RM; Brunekreef, B; Steenhof, M; Janssen, NA. (2013a). Composition of PM affects acute vascular inflammatory and coagulative markers - The RAPTES project. PLoS ONE 8: e58944. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0058944

Strak, M; Hoek, G; Steenhof, M; Kilinc, E; Godri, KJ; Gosens, I; Mudway, IS; van Oerle, R; Spronk, HM; Cassee, FR; Kelly, FJ; Harrison, RM; Brunekreef, B; Lebret, E; Janssen, NA. (2013b). Components of ambient air pollution affect thrombin generation in healthy humans: The RAPTES project. Occup Environ Med 70: 332-340. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2012-100992

Straney, L; Finn, J; Dennekamp, M; Bremner, A; Tonkin, A; Jacobs, I. (2014). Evaluating the impact of air pollution on the incidence of out-of-hospital cardiac arrest in the Perth Metropolitan Region: 2000-2010. J Epidemiol Community Health 68: 6-12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/jech-2013-202955

Suh, HH; Zanobetti, A; Schwartz, J; Coull, BA. (2011). Chemical properties of air pollutants and cause-specific hospital admissions among the elderly in Atlanta, GA. Environ Health Perspect 119: 1421-1428. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1002646

Sullivan, J; Ishikawa, N; Sheppard, L; Siscovick, D; Checkoway, H; Kaufman, J. (2003). Exposure to ambient fine particulate matter and primary cardiac arrest among persons with and without clinically recognized heart disease. Am J Epidemiol 157: 501-509. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwg015

Sullivan, J; Sheppard, L; Schreuder, A; Ishikawa, N; Siscovick, D; Kaufman, J. (2005). Relation between short-term fine-particulate matter exposure and onset of myocardial infarction. Epidemiology 16: 41-48. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/01.ede.0000147116.34813.56

Sun, M; Kaufman, JD; Kim, S; Larson, TV; Gould, TR; Polak, JF; Budoff, MJ; Diez Roux, AV; Vedal, S. (2013). Particulate matter components and subclinical atherosclerosis: common approaches to estimating exposure in a Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis cross-sectional study. Environ Health 12: 39. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-12-39

Sun, Q; Yue, P; Kirk, RI; Wang, A; Moatti, D; Jin, X; Lu, B; Schecter, AD; Lippmann, M; Gordon, T; Chen, LC; Rajagopalan, S. (2008a). Ambient air particulate matter exposure and tissue factor expression in atherosclerosis. Inhal Toxicol 20: 127-137. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370701821482

Sun, Q; Yue, P; Ying, Z; Cardounel, AJ; Brook, RD; Devlin, R; Hwang, JS; Zweier, JL; Chen, LC; Rajagopalan, S. (2008b). Air Pollution Exposure Potentiates Hypertension Through Reactive Oxygen Species-Mediated Activation of Rho/ROCK. Arterioscler Thromb Vasc Biol 28: 1760-1766. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/ATVBAHA.108.166967

Sun, Y; Song, X; Han, Y; Ji, Y; Gao, S; Shang, Y; Lu, SE; Zhu, T; Huang, W. (2015). Additional files: Size-fractioned ultrafine particles and black carbon associated with autonomic dysfunction in subjects with diabetes or impaired glucose tolerance in Shanghai, China [Supplemental Data]. Part Fibre Toxicol 12.

Szpiro, AA; Sampson, PD; Sheppard, L; Lumley, T; Adar, SD; Kaufman, JD. (2010). Predicting intra-urban variation in air pollution concentrations with complex spatio-temporal dependencies. Environmetrics 21: 606-631. http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/env.1014

Szyszkowicz, M. (2009). Air pollution and ED visits for chest pain. Am J Emerg Med 27: 165-168. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ajem.2008.01.010

Szyszkowicz, M; Rowe, BH; Brook, RD. (2012). Even low levels of ambient air pollutants are associated with increased emergency department visits for hypertension. Can J Cardiol 28: 360-366. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cjca.2011.06.011

Talbott, EO; Rager, J. R.; Benson, S; Ann Brink, L; Bilonick, RA; Wu, C. (2014). A case-crossover analysis of the impact of PM2.5 on cardiovascular disease hospitalizations for selected CDC tracking states. Environ Res 134C: 455-465. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2014.06.018

Tallon, LA; Manjourides, J; Pun, VC; Mittleman, MA; Kioumourtzoglou, MA; Coull, B; Suh, H. (2017). Erectile dysfunction and exposure to ambient Air pollution in a nationally representative cohort of older Men. Environ Health 16: 12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-017-0216-6

Tanwar, V; Gorr, MW; Velten, M; Eichenseer, CM; Long, VP; Bonilla, IM; Shettigar, V; Ziolo, MT; Davis, JP; Baine, SH; Carnes, CA; Wold, LE. (2017). In utero particulate matter exposure produces heart failure, electrical remodeling, and epigenetic changes at adulthood. J Am Heart Assoc 6. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/JAHA.117.005796

Thijssen, DH; Black, MA; Pyke, KE; Padilla, J; Atkinson, G; Harris, RA; Parker, B; Widlansky, ME; Tschakovsky, ME; Green, DJ. (2011). Assessment of flow-mediated dilation in humans: a methodological and physiological guideline [Review]. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol 300: H2-12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1152/ajpheart.00471.2010

Thurston, GD; Ahn, J; Cromar, KR; Shao, Y; Reynolds, HR; Jerrett, M; Lim, CC; Shanley, R; Park, Y; Hayes, RB. (2015). Ambient particulate matter air pollution exposure and mortality in the NIH-AARP Diet and Health Cohort. Environ Health Perspect 124: 484-490. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1509676

Tinling, MA; West, JJ; Cascio, WE; Kilaru, V; Rappold, AG. (2016). Repeating cardiopulmonary health effects in rural North Carolina population during a second large peat wildfire. Environ Health 15: 12. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-016-0093-4

To, T; Zhu, J; Villeneuve, PJ; Simatovic, J; Feldman, L; Gao, C; Williams, D; Chen, H; Weichenthal, S; Wall, C; Miller, AB. (2015). Chronic disease prevalence in women and air pollution - A 30-year longitudinal cohort study. Environ Int 80: 26-32. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envint.2015.03.017

Tolbert, PE; Klein, M; Peel, JL; Sarnat, SE; Sarnat, JA. (2007). Multipollutant modeling issues in a study of ambient air quality and emergency department visits in Atlanta. J Expo Sci Environ Epidemiol 17: S29-S35. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/sj.jes.7500625

Tong, H; Rappold, AG; Caughey, M; Hinderliter, AL; Bassett, M; Montilla, T; Case, MW; Berntsen, J; Bromberg, PA; Cascio, WE; Diaz-Sanchez, D; Devlin, RB; Samet, JM. (2015). Dietary supplementation with olive oil or fish oil and vascular effects of concentrated ambient particulate matter exposure in human volunteers. Environ Health Perspect 123: 1173-1179. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1408988

Tong, H; Rappold, AG; Diaz-Sanchez, D; Steck, SE; Berntsen, J; Cascio, WE; Devlin, RB; Samet, JM. (2012). Omega-3 fatty acid supplementation appears to attenuate particulate air pollutioninduced cardiac effects and lipid changes in healthy middle-aged adults. Environ Health Perspect 120: 952957. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1104472

Tonne, C; Halonen, JI; Beevers, SD; Dajnak, D; Gulliver, J; Kelly, FJ; Wilkinson, P; Anderson, HR. (2015). Long-term traffic air and noise pollution in relation to mortality and hospital readmission among myocardial infarction survivors. Int J Hyg Environ Health 219: 72-78. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijheh.2015.09.003

Turner, MC; Jerrett, M; Pope, A, III; Krewski, D; Gapstur, SM; Diver, WR; Beckerman, BS; Marshall, JD; Su, J; Crouse, DL; Burnett, RT. (2016). Long-term ozone exposure and mortality in a large prospective study. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 193: 1134-1142. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.201508-1633OC

U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (2009). Integrated science assessment for particulate matter [EPA Report]. (EPA/600/R-08/139F). Research Triangle Park, NC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Research and Development, National Center for Environmental Assessment- RTP Division. http://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/cfm/recordisplay.cfm?deid=216546

U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (2015). Preamble to the integrated science assessments [EPA Report]. (EPA/600/R-15/067). Research Triangle Park, NC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Office of Research and Development, National Center for Environmental Assessment, RTP Division. https://cfpub.epa.gov/ncea/isa/recordisplay.cfm?deid=310244

U.S. EPA (U.S. Environmental Protection Agency). (2018). Supplemental material: Chapter 6 (cardiovascular effects) of the integrated science assessment for particulate matter.

Urch, B; Silverman, F; Corey, P; Brook, JR; Lukic, KZ; Rajagopalan, S; Brook, RD. (2005). Acute blood pressure responses in healthy adults during controlled air pollution exposures. Environ Health Perspect 113: 1052-1055. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.7785

Urch, B; Speck, M; Corey, P; Wasserstein, D; Manno, M; Lukic, KZ; Brook, JR; Liu, L; Coull, B; Schwartz, J; Gold, DR; Silverman, F. (2010). Concentrated ambient fine particles and not ozone induce a systemic interleukin-6 response in humans. Inhal Toxicol 22: 210-218. http://dx.doi.org/10.3109/08958370903173666

van Eeden, SF; Yeung, A; Quinlam, K; Hogg, JC. (2005). Systemic response to ambient particulate matter: relevance to chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Proc Am Thorac Soc 2: 61-67.

Van Hee, VC; Adar, SD; Szpiro, AA; Barr, RG; Bluemke, DA; Diez Roux, AV; Gill, EA; Sheppard, L; Kaufman, JD. (2009). Exposure to traffic and left ventricular mass and function: the Multi-Ethnic Study of Atherosclerosis. Am J Respir Crit Care Med 179: 827-834. http://dx.doi.org/10.1164/rccm.200808-1344OC

Van Hee, VC; Szpiro, AA; Prineas, R; Neyer, J; Watson, K; Siscovick, D; Park, SK; Kaufman, JD. (2011). Association of long-term air pollution with ventricular conduction and repolarization abnormalities. Epidemiology 22: 773-780. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0b013e31823061a9

van Rossem, L; Rifas-Shiman, SL; Melly, SJ; Kloog, I; Luttmann-Gibson, H; Zanobetti, A; Coull, BA; Schwartz, JD; Mittleman, MA; Oken, E; Gillman, MW; Koutrakis, P; Gold, DR. (2015). Prenatal air pollution exposure and newborn blood pressure. Environ Health Perspect 123: 353-359. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307419

Viehmann, A; Hertel, S; Fuks, K; Eisele, L; Moebus, S; Möhlenkamp, S; Nonnemacher, M; Jakobs, H; Erbel, R; Jöckel, KH; Hoffmann, B; Group, HNRI. (2015). Long-term residential exposure to urban air pollution, and repeated measures of systemic blood markers of inflammation and coagulation. Occup Environ Med 72: 656-663. http://dx.doi.org/10.1136/oemed-2014-102800

Vieira, JL; Guimaraes, GV; de Andre, PA; Cruz, FD; Nascimento Saldiva, PH; Bocchi, EA. (2016a). Respiratory filter reduces the cardiovascular effects associated with diesel exhaust exposure a randomized, prospective, double-blind, controlled study of heart failure: the FILTER-HF trial. JACC: Heart Failure 4: 55-64. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jchf.2015.07.018

Vieira, JL; Guimaraes, GV; de Andre, PA; Nascimento Saldiva, PH; Bocchi, EA. (2016b). Effects of reducing exposure to air pollution on submaximal cardiopulmonary test in patients with heart failure: Analysis of the randomized, double-blind and controlled FILTER-HF trial. Int J Cardiol 215: 92-97. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ijcard.2016.04.071

Villeneuve, PJ; Johnson, JY; Pasichnyk, D; Lowes, J; Kirkland, S; Rowe, BH. (2012). Short-term effects of ambient air pollution on stroke: Who is most vulnerable? Sci Total Environ 430: 193-201. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2012.05.002

Villeneuve, PJ; Weichenthal, SA; Crouse, D; Miller, AB; To, T; Martin, RV; van Donkelaar, A; Wall, C; Burnett, RT. (2015). Long-term exposure to fine particulate matter air pollution and mortality among Canadian women. Epidemiology 26: 536-545. http://dx.doi.org/10.1097/EDE.0000000000000294

Wagner, JG; Allen, K; Yang, HY; Nan, B; Morishita, M; Mukherjee, B; Dvonch, JT; Spino, C; Fink, GD; Rajagopalan, S; Sun, Q; Brook, RD; Harkema, JR. (2014a). Cardiovascular depression in rats exposed to inhaled particulate matter and ozone: effects of diet-induced metabolic syndrome. Environ Health Perspect 122: 27-33. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307085

Wagner, JG; Kamal, A; Morishita, M; Dvonch, JT; Harkema, JR; Rohr, AC. (2014b). PM2.5-induced cardiovascular dysregulation in rats is associated with elemental carbon and temperature-resolved carbon subfractions. Part Fibre Toxicol 11: 25. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1743-8977-11-25

Wang, C; Chen, R; Zhao, Z; Cai, J; Lu, J; Ha, S; Xu, X; Chen, X; Kan, H. (2015). Particulate air pollution and circulating biomarkers among type 2 diabetic mellitus patients: The roles of particle size and time windows of exposure. Environ Res 140: 112-118. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2015.03.026

Wang, M; Utell, MJ; Schneider, A; Zareba, W; Frampton, MW; Oakes, D; Hopke, PK; Wiltshire, J; Kane, C; Peters, A; Breitner, S; Chalupa, D; Rich, DQ. (2016). Does total antioxidant capacity modify adverse cardiac responses associated with ambient ultrafine, accumulation mode, and fine particles in patients undergoing cardiac rehabilitation? Environ Res 149: 15-22. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2016.04.031

Weichenthal, S; Crouse, DL; Pinault, L; Godri-Pollitt, K; Lavigne, E; Evans, G; van Donkelaar, A; Martin, RV; Burnett, RT. (2016a). Oxidative burden of fine particulate air pollution and risk of cause-specific mortality in the Canadian Census Health and Environment Cohort (CanCHEC). Environ Res 146: 92-99. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2015.12.013

Weichenthal, S; Hatzopoulou, M; Goldberg, MS. (2014a). Exposure to traffic-related air pollution during physical activity and acute changes in blood pressure, autonomic and micro-vascular function in women: A cross-over study. Part Fibre Toxicol 11: 70. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12989-014-0070-4

Weichenthal, S; Lavigne, E; Evans, G; Pollitt, K; Burnett, RT. (2016b). Ambient PM2.5 and risk of emergency room visits for myocardial infarction: Impact of regional PM2.5 oxidative potential: A case-crossover study. Environ Health 15: 46. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/s12940-016-0129-9

Weichenthal, S; Villeneuve, PJ; Burnett, RT; van Donkelaar, A; Martin, RV; Jones, RR; Dellavalle, CT; Sandler, DP; Ward, MH; Hoppin, JA. (2014b). Long-term exposure to fine particulate matter: association with nonaccidental and cardiovascular mortality in the agricultural health study cohort. Environ Health Perspect 122: 609-615. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.1307277

Wellenius, GA; Boyle, LD; Wilker, EH; Sorond, FA; Coull, BA; Koutrakis, P; Mittleman, MA; Lipsitz, LA. (2013). Ambient fine particulate matter alters cerebral hemodynamics in the elderly. Stroke 44: 1532-1536. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/STROKEAHA.111.000395

Wellenius, GA; Burger, MR; Coull, BA; Schwartz, J; Suh, HH; Koutrakis, P; Schlaug, G; Gold, DR; Mittleman, MA. (2012a). Ambient air pollution and the risk of acute ischemic stroke. Arch Intern Med 172: 229-234. http://dx.doi.org/10.1001/archinternmed.2011.732

Wellenius, GA; Coull, BA; Batalha, JRF; Diaz, EA; Lawrence, J; Godleski, JJ. (2006). Effects of ambient particles and carbon monoxide on supraventricular arrhythmias in a rat model of myocardial infarction. Inhal Toxicol 18: 1077-1082. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/08958370600945473

Wellenius, GA; Wilhelm-Benartzi, CS; Wilker, EH; Coull, BA; Suh, HH; Koutrakis, P; Lipsitz, LA. (2012b). Ambient particulate matter and the response to orthostatic challenge in the elderly: the Maintenance of Balance, Independent Living, Intellect, and Zest in the Elderly (MOBILIZE) of Boston study. Hypertension 59: 558-563. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/HYPERTENSIONAHA.111.180778

Whitsel, E; Quibrera, P; Christ, S; Liao, D; Prineas, R; Anderson, G; Heiss, G. (2009). Heart rate variability, ambient particulate matter air pollution, and glucose homeostasis: the environmental epidemiology of arrhythmogenesis in the Women's Health Initiative. Am J Epidemiol 169: 693-703. http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aje/kwn400

Wichmann, J; Folke, F; Torp-Pedersen, C; Lippert, F; Ketzel, M; Ellermann, T; Loft, S. (2013). Out-of-hospital cardiac arrests and outdoor air pollution exposure in Copenhagen, Denmark. PLoS ONE 8. http://dx.doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0053684

Wilker, E; Mittleman, MA; Litonjua, AA; Poon, A; Baccarelli, A; Suh, H; Wright, RO; Sparrow, D; Vokonas, P; Schwartz, J. (2009). Postural changes in blood pressure associated with interactions between candidate genes for chronic respiratory diseases and exposure to particulate matter. Environ Health Perspect 117: 935-940. http://dx.doi.org/10.1289/ehp.0800279

Wilker, EH; Alexeeff, SE; Suh, H; Vokonas, PS; Baccarelli, A; Schwartz, J. (2011). Ambient pollutants, polymorphisms associated with microRNA processing and adhesion molecules: The Normative Aging Study. Environ Health 10: 45. http://dx.doi.org/10.1186/1476-069X-10-45

Wilker, EH; Ljungman, PL; Rice, MB; Kloog, I; Schwartz, J; Gold, DR; Koutrakis, P; Vita, JA; Mitchell, GF; Vasan, RS; Benjamin, EJ; Hamburg, NM; Mittleman, MA. (2014). Relation of long-term exposure to air pollution to brachial artery flow-mediated dilation and reactive hyperemia. Am J Cardiol 113: 2057-2063. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.amjcard.2014.03.048

Wilker, EH; Preis, S. R.; Beiser, AS; Wolf, PA; Au, R; Kloog, I; Li, W; Schwartz, J; Koutrakis, P; Decarli, C; Seshadri, S; Mittleman, MA. (2015). Long-term exposure to fine particulate matter, residential proximity to major roads and measures of brain structure. Stroke 46: 1161-1166. http://dx.doi.org/10.1161/STROKEAHA.114.008348

Williams, L; Ulrich, CM; Larson, T; Wener, MH; Wood, B; Chen-Levy, Z; Campbell, PT; Potter, J; Mctiernan, A; De Roos, AJ. (2011). Fine Particulate Matter (PM(2.5)) Air Pollution and Immune Status Among Women in the Seattle Area. Arch Environ Occup Health 66: 155-165. http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/19338244.2010.539636

Wing, JJ; Adar, SD; Sánchez, BN; Morgenstern, LB; Smith, MA; Lisabeth, LD. (2015). Ethnic differences in ambient air pollution and risk of acute ischemic stroke. Environ Res 143: 62-67. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2015.09.031